# A review on the domestication and breeding history of spinach (Spinacia oleracea L.) 

## The possible origin and spread of spinach

## Arnau Ribera Tort



MSc Thesis - MPB, Specialization: Molecular Plant Breeding and Pathology PBR-80436 - Reg. Nr. 950418-692-080
$22^{\text {nd }}$ May 2019
Supervisors:
Prof. Dr. Yuling Bai - Laboratory of Plant Breeding
Dr. Chris Kik - Centre for Genetic Resources, the Netherlands
Dr. Robbert van Treuren - Centre for Genetic Resources, the Netherlands
Dr. Ir. Anne-Marie Wolters - Laboratory of Plant Breeding

WAGENINGEN
UNIVERSITY \& RESEARCH

## Summary

This thesis consists of two parts, namely "A review on the domestication and breeding history of spinach (Spinacia oleracea L.)" and "The possible origin and spread of spinach".

In the first part, an overview of the crop is presented. Characteristics and relevance of spinach are followed by a brief review of its two wild relatives, the state of its germplasm and its domestication. A subsequent section on spinach breeding history is presented, from what it is available in the first references of the $16^{\text {th }}$ century to current breeding and its future perspectives.

In the second part, the phylogenetic relationship and population structure of a selection of spinach landraces and wild spinach accessions have been analysed. The goal of the study is to confirm the phylogenetic relationship between the 3 Spinacia species and study the centre of origin of spinach. Moreover, a selection of landraces from the Eastern Mediterranean and Eastern and Southern Asia has also been included in the analysis to examine if it is possible to relate phylogenetic differences to the hypothetical spread of spinach outside its centre of origin.

## Index

Part I: A review on the domestication and breeding history of spinach (Spinacia oleracea L.) ..... 1
I.1. Importance of spinach ..... 1
I.2. Description of spinach ..... 1
I.3. Nutritional content and functional properties ..... 2
I.4. Spinach wild relatives ..... 4
I.5. State of spinach germplasm ..... 6
I.6. Spinach domestication ..... 6
I.7. Breeding spinach cultivars: past, present and future ..... 10
I.7.1. Disease resistance breeding in spinach ..... 13
I.7.2. Current and future trends in spinach breeding ..... 15
Part II: The possible origin and spread of spinach ..... 20
II.1. Introduction ..... 20
II.2. Materials \& methods ..... 22
II.3. Results ..... 25
II.4. Discussion ..... 29
II.5. Conclusion ..... 31
References ..... 33
Appendices ..... 44
Appendix 1. Morphological details of spinach wild relatives ..... 44
Appendix 2. Overview of spinach germplasm ..... 45
Appendix 2.1. Germplasm of cultivated spinach ..... 45
Appendix 2.2. Germplasm of spinach wild relatives ..... 50
Appendix 3. Breeding history of spinach ..... 52
Appendix 3.1. Spiny-seeded cultivars ..... 52
Appendix 3.2. Smooth-leaved smooth-seeded cultivars ..... 53
Appendix 3.3. Savoy-leaved smooth-seeded cultivars ..... 55
Appendix 4. Spinacia accessions used in the study ..... 56
Appendix 5. Protocol for DNA isolation using a CTAB buffer ..... 58
Appendix 6. SNP information ..... 59
Appendix 7. KASP results ..... 61
Appendix 8. NEXUS file ..... 65
Appendix 9. $\Delta \mathrm{K}$ analysis for estimating the population structure ..... 67
Appendix 10. Population structure analysis for $K=1$ to 10 ..... 68

## Part I: A review on the domestication and breeding history of spinach (Spinacia oleracea L.)

Spinach [Spinacia oleracea L., $2 n=2 x=12$ ] is one of the most nutritious consumed vegetables (Morelock and Correll 2008). It is a very versatile crop as it is eaten either raw or cooked, and it is a common ingredient in various cuisines. The history of spinach, both from a domestication and a breeding history perspective, is arguably little known and not many references are available on this topic. For this reason, this study intends to be a review of what is known about spinach and what are the current trends on the breeding of this vegetable.

## I.1. Importance of spinach

The global production of spinach reached more than 26.7 million tonnes in 2016 (FAOSTAT 2018). Especially in China, which is the leading country in spinach production (Table 1), the spinach industry has had a steady growth during the last years. The rest of the top 10 spinach producing regions are presented in Table 1. At a global scale, in 2016 the spinach industry had a value of production of $\$ 18$ billion and solely China accounted for approximately $\$ 15.4$ billion of this amount (Table 1 ).

Spinach seed production is mainly based in Denmark (Morelock and Correll 2008; Deleuran 2010; Correll et al. 2011), as this country contains more than $70 \%$ of the hectares destined to spinach seed production. The second most important region is the Pacific Northwest of the USA, represented by the states of Washington and Oregon, which accounts for $\sim 20 \%$ of the seed production land (Du Toit 2018). These two regions share a common mild marine climate with long days to favour flowering (Morelock and Correll 2008).

Table 1. Spinach production and value of production of the 10 regions with the largest spinach production.

| Region | Global production <br> $(\%, \mathbf{y r} \mathbf{2 0 1 6 )}$ | Global production <br> $(\%, \mathbf{y r} \mathbf{2 0 0 0 )}$ | Value of production <br> (millions of USD, <br> yr 2016) |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| China | 91.50 | 78.75 | $15,436.0$ |
| European Union | 2.21 | 5.59 | 464.0 |
| USA | 1.36 | 3.45 | 371.8 |
| Japan | 0.92 | 3.32 | $1,172.8$ |
| Turkey | 0.79 | 2.15 | 99.3 |
| Iran | 0.44 | 0.92 | 27.8 |
| Pakistan | 0.40 | 0.77 | 17.0 |
| Kenya | 0.28 | 0.14 | 11.6 |
| South Korea | 0.27 | 1.27 | 139.2 |
| Malaysia | 0.20 | $\mathbf{0 . 2 0}$ | 23.1 |
| Global | $\mathbf{2 6 . 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 5 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 , 0 1 3 . 7}$ |

Source: FAOSTAT (2018)

## I.2. Description of spinach

Spinach is a leafy vegetable from the Amaranthaceae family (Hassler 2018). This family from the Caryophyllales order includes other important crops such as beet [Beta vulgaris L.], quinoa [Chenopodium quinoa Willd.] and amaranth [Amaranthus spp.]. Spinach is an annual plant with marked vegetative growth and reproductive phases. Typically, at the end of winter or during early spring seeds are sown and seedlings grow to form a rosette of leaves up to 15 to 30 cm tall. (Krarup and Moreira 1998; Van der Vossen 2004). Many cultivars exist with distinct leaf attributes, from round to hastate shape and from flat to crinkly [savoy] texture (Morelock and Correll 2008). Moreover, the petiole of the leaves is also variable, both its colour and length (Serpolay et al. 2011; Ma et al. 2016). The arrival of warmer and longer summer days induces bolting; hence spinach plants start their reproductive phase by growing a peduncle of about one metre tall, simple or branched


Figure 1. Schematic drawing of a spinach plant with pistillate flowers in the basal part of the stalk and staminate flowers in the apical one. Pistillate flowers are shown both in their smooth [upper] and spiny [lower] form.
(Krarup and Moreira 1998), and generally with terminal staminate flowers and/or pistillate flowers at bract axils (Uotila 1997). Nowadays, there are spinach varieties adapted to different climatic conditions and photoperiods. Some varieties possess bolting resistance to longer and warmer days, which make them compatible with summer cultivation. In a similar fashion, winter-hardy varieties can tolerate colder temperatures and are adapted to winter cultivation (Van der Vossen 2004). This makes spinach a very flexible crop that can be cultivated virtually all year round in many regions.

Spinach is a wind-pollinated dioecious species, even though monoecious plants with flowers of both sexes also exist (Khattak et al. 2006). Different classes of spinach have been described based on sex and morphology (Rosa 1925), ranging from extreme males with staminate flowers and degenerated apical bracts to female plants with pistillate flowers and developed apical bracts. However, some apparently dioecious plants can suffer a process of sex reversion and show gynomonoecy and andromonoecy in the case of female and male plants, respectively (Komai and Masuda 2004; Morelock and Correll 2008). Yamamoto et al. (2014) showed that monoecism and dioecism in spinach are controlled by two different genetically linked loci on the largest spinach chromosome. Furthermore, spinach sex chromosomes seem to be homomorphic at the cytological level (Deng et al. 2012).

Recently, a high-quality assembly of the spinach genome was published (Xu et al. 2017) and is publicly available in the database SpinachBase (http://www.spinachbase.org). Its genome has an estimated size of $\sim 1,000 \mathrm{Mb}$ and approximately $75 \%$ of it comprises repetitive DNA. Furthermore, it contains about 25,500 protein-coding genes (Xu et al. 2017).

## I.3. Nutritional content and functional properties

Spinach is rich in mineral elements but also in vitamins (Table 2) (Morelock and Correll 2008; Roberts and Moreau 2016). When compared to other common leafy green vegetables, spinach mineral and vitamin content is substantially diverse (Roberts and Moreau 2016). Interestingly, it has a high content of Vitamin B9 [folate], one of the Essential Medicines listed by the WHO (2017) used as a supplement during pregnancy (Bibbins-Domingo et al. 2017) and to prevent anaemia (De Benoist 2008).

Spinach also has substantial levels of carotenoids [e.g. vitamin A, lutein and zeaxanthin] (Bunea et al. 2008), which are known to be good antioxidants and reactive oxygen species [ROS] scavengers (Issa et al. 2006; Fiedor and Burda 2014). Moreover, spinach contains other molecules with high antioxidant properties, like vitamin C and vitamin E (Chun et al. 2005).

Table 2. Average nutritional content per 100 g of raw spinach and its equivalent Dietary Reference Intake [DRI].

| Nutritional profile | Content | \% DRI ${ }^{1}$ | Nutritional profile | Content | \% DRI ${ }^{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Energy | 23 kcal | 1.1 | Potassium | 558 mg | 11.9 |
| Macronutrients |  |  | Sodium | 79 mg | 5.3 |
| Carbohydrates | 3.63 g | 2.8 | Zinc | 0.53 mg | 6.6 |
| Dietary fibre | 2.2 g | 8.8 | Vitamins |  |  |
| Sugars | 0.42 g | 0.8 | Vitamin ${ }^{3}$ | $469 \mu \mathrm{~g}$ | 67.0 |
| Lipids (fat) | 0.39 g | 1.4 | Vitamin B9 ${ }^{4}$ | $194 \mu \mathrm{~g}$ | 48.5 |
| Protein | 2.86 g | 6.7 | Vitamin C | 28.1 mg | 37.5 |
| Water | 91.4 g | - | Vitamin E | 2.21 mg | 14.7 |
| Minerals |  |  | Vitamin K | $482.9 \mu \mathrm{~g}$ | 536.6 |
| Calcium | 99 mg | 9.9 | Other |  |  |
| Iron | 2.7 mg | $15.1^{2}$ | Lutein + zeaxanthin | 12.2 mg | - |
| Magnesium | 79 mg | 25.1 | Total phenolics ${ }^{5}$ | 32.5 mg | - |
| Manganese | 0.9 mg | 49.8 | Oxalate ${ }^{6}$ | 2.08 g | - |
| Phosphorus | 49 mg | 7.0 | Nitrate ${ }^{6}$ | 146 mg | - |

Source: United States Department of Agriculture [U̇SDA] (2018) and USDA \& United States Department of Health and Human Services [HHS] (2015). ${ }^{1}$ DRI based on a moderately active, 1.65 meters tall, average weight adult female. ${ }^{2}$ The required iron for an average adult male is significantly lower, as 100 g of raw spinach account for $33.9 \%$ of his DRI. ${ }^{3}$ Expressed in retinol activity equivalents [RAE], which accounts for both vitamin A and provitamin A forms [e.g. $\beta$-carotene]. ${ }^{4}$ Expressed in dietary folate equivalents [DFE], which accounts for differences in food folate and synthetic folic acid. ${ }^{5}$ Expressed in gallic acid equivalents [GAE] and based on Chun et al. (2005) results. ${ }^{6}$ Based on Wang et al. (2018) results.

Other phytochemicals, in the form of phenolic compounds, are notably present in the crop (Chu et al. 2002; Issa et al. 2006; Pandjaitan et al. 2005). Phenolics include compounds such as flavonoids and polyphenols and many of them have antioxidant properties (Lin et al. 2016). Several studies concerning spinach antioxidant activity have been performed in model animals with results showing anti-aging, antiproliferative and reduced oxidative-stress effects (Joseph et al. 1998; Nyska et al. 2003; Ko et al. 2014). In the case of humans, antioxidant effects of spinach consumption have also been shown multiple times (Pool-Zobel et al. 1997; Cao et al. 1998; Castenmiller et al. 1999; Porrini et al. 2002).

Furthermore, Roberts and Moreau (2016) compiled evidence for additional effects of spinach consumption, including anti-inflammatory, anti-obesity, hypoglycaemic and lipid-lowering effects in animal models and humans. In addition, anti-cancer effects in in vitro and murine studies were also compiled, which were principally related to an inhibition of cancer cell growth (Vogel et al. 2005; Maeda et al. 2008).

## Potential risks of spinach consumption

Spinach is known for its higher content of oxalic acid when compared to other crops (Mou 2008). This acid can form insoluble salts when combined to calcium, magnesium, zinc and iron (Noonan and Savage 1999). Even though data seems to indicate that oxalic acid does not influence iron availability in humans (Gillooly et al. 1983; Bonsmann et al. 2008), it has been shown to reduce calcium, magnesium and zinc bioavailability (Kelsay 1983; Heaney et al. 1988; Noonan and Savage 1999; Bohn et al. 2004). Moreover, calcium oxalate can potentially deposit in kidneys and form kidney stones (Noonan and Savage 1999; Ermer et al. 2016) and it has been found to have a tumourinducing effect on breast epithelial cells in humans (Castellaro et al. 2015). Besides oxalic acid, spinach is also rich in nitrate (Santamaria 2006), which can be converted in nitrite in the digestive system (Tiso and Schechter 2015). Nitrite can react with haemoglobin to form methaemoglobin, which impedes oxygen delivery and its accumulation can lead to a serious pathology called methaemoglobinaemia (Santamaria 2006). This disease is particularly dangerous in infants (Greer and Shannon 2005) and many severe cases have been related to spinach consumption (Hack et al. 1983; Sanchez-Echaniz et al. 2001; Chan 2011; Carlier et al. 2016).

## I.4. Spinach wild relatives

Currently, $11^{1}$ plant species from the genus Blitum and 2 plant species from the genus Spinacia are part of the gene pool of S. oleracea (Table 3). While the Blitum species are classified in the tertiary gene pool of S. oleracea, the Spinacia species [S. tetrandra Steven ex M. Bieb. and S. turkestanica Iljin.] are classified in its primary gene pool. These 2 Spinacia species, together with S. oleracea, are the only members of the Spinacia genus.

Table 3. List of spinach wild relatives.

Blitum asiaticum (Fisch. \& C.A. Mey.) S. Fuentes et al. Blitum atriplicinum F. Müll.
Blitum bonus-henricus (L.) Rchb.
Blitum californicum S. Wats.
Blitum capitatum L.
Blitum hastatum Rydb.
Blitum korshinskyi Litv.

Blitum litwinowii (Paulsen) S. Fuentes et al. Blitum nuttallianum Roem. \& Schult.
Blitum spathulatum (A. Gray) S. Fuentes et al. Blitum virgatum L.
Spinacia tetrandra Steven ex M. Bieb Spinacia turkestanica Iljin

Source: Vincent et al. (2013)
Until recently, both S. tetrandra and S. turkestanica were considered to be wild relatives from which S. oleracea could have been domesticated (Andersen and Torp 2011). Recent studies indicate that S. turkestanica is phylogenetically closer to S. oleracea than S. tetrandra (Fujito et al. 2015; Xu et al. 2017). This suggests S. turkestanica is the ancestor of cultivated spinach. Additionally, it was also suggested that there was a high sexual compatibility between the cultivated spinach and the two wild relatives (Andersen and Torp 2011), thus supporting the idea of both wild species being part of the primary gene pool of S. oleracea (Harlan and Wet 1971). Fujito et al. (2015) found that hybrids of the cross S. oleracea $\times$ S. tetrandra and S. tetrandra $\times$ S. oleracea showed a greatly diminished pollen fertility. However, the authors only used one accession of $S$. oleracea and two accessions from S. tetrandra for test crossing. Considering Fujito et al. (2015) observations, S. tetrandra should probably not be included in the primary gene pool of $S$. oleracea but in the secondary gene pool of the species.


Figure 2. Hypothetical area of distribution of $S$. tetrandra (green) and S. turkestanica (blue).

The distribution of $S$. tetrandra and $S$. turkestanica is distinct (Figure 2). S. tetrandra is present in countries from the Middle East and Transcaucasia, while $S$. turkestanica is present in countries from Central and South Asia (Hassler 2018). Nevertheless, both species seem to be present in Iran although it is not mentioned if they cohabitate in this country.

During collecting expeditions of the Centre for Genetic Resources, the Netherlands [CGN], a difference in the habitat of both species was observed (Kik 2008; Van Treuren et al. submitted). In Uzbekistan and Tajikistan, S. turkestanica was mainly collected in the surroundings of dryland farming steppe consisting of loess soil. In Armenia and Azerbaijan, S. tetrandra was

[^0]collected in a wider range of environments, predominantly on tertiary clay soils and often cohabiting with the plant Seriphidium fragrans (Willd.) Poljakov [syn. Artemisia fragrans Willd.].

In the regions where wild spinach is autochtonous, local inhabitants collect it for consumption. Wright (2011) mentions S. tetrandra being used in Anatolia and van Treuren et al. (submitted) indicate it is also collected in Azerbaijan. Moreover, Kik (2008) states that S. turkestanica is gathered in Tajikistan and subsequently traded at local markets. Wild spinach consumption seems to be done in parallel to cultivated spinach consumption, even though S. oleracea cultivation was found to be rare in Armenia, Azerbaijan, Uzbekistan and Tajikistan during CGN collecting missions (Van Treuren et al. submitted). The same authors also highlight that wild spinach is the first available plant after wintertime, which would help explain why locals of those countries gather them.

## Differences between spinach wild relatives

At the morphological level, some differences between both wild species can be observed. While S. turkestanica shows only cauline clusters of flowers in the inflorescence and short-petioles in its bracts, S. tetrandra shows both cauline and basal clusters of flowers, and bracts lack a petiole (Uotila 1997). However, during the CGN collecting missions, Kik (personal communication) observed S. tetrandra's bracts showed petioles on basal positions but not on apical ones. Other differences presented by Uotila include different plant size [S. tetrandra smaller] and a clearly bigger leaf terminal lobe in S. turkestanica, which is not differentiable in S. tetrandra. Details of flowers, developing fruits, bracts and leaves of both S. turkestanica and S. tetrandra are presented in Appendix 1. Furthermore, sexual dimorphism seems to be well marked in S. tetrandra, as male plants are considerably smaller than females (Figure 3).


Figure 3. Wild spinach plants of both sexes and species.
Divergences between species have also been observed at a genetic level. Fujito et al. (2015) found the presence of heteromorphic sex chromosomes and a larger nuclear DNA content in S. tetrandra, in contrast with the homomorphic sex chromosomes and a lower nuclear DNA content present in S. turkestanica, and also S. oleracea. Previous studies involving karyotypic differences in S. tetrandra were conducted during the 1930s and concluded opposing results (Araratjan 1939; Lorz 1937). At the transcriptome level, Xu et al. (2015) found some significant differences between the wild species, although only 2 to 3 different accessions per species were used in the analysis.

Misclassifications of the wild species seem to have occurred with S. tetrandra accessions from the USDA collection (https://npgsweb.ars-grin.gov). These conflicting assignments were used in a range of studies (Hu et al. 2007; Fuentes-Bazan et al. 2012; Fujito et al. 2015; Xu et al. 2015, 2017), where apparently divergent results were obtained in phylogenetic classifications and omics data
concerning Spinacia species. Current results (Fujito et al. 2015; Xu et al. 2015, 2017) are based on only 3 S. tetrandra accessions [USDA accessions PI 647859, PI 647860 and PI 647861] which were originally gathered closely to each other.

## I.5. State of spinach germplasm

Several gene banks maintain spinach accessions worldwide. Information extracted from the European germplasm database EURISCO (https://eurisco.ipk-gatersleben.de), the American germplasm database GRIN (https://npgsweb.ars-grin.gov) and the International Spinach Database [ISDB] (https://ecpgr.cgn.wur.nl/lvintro/spinach) is presented in Appendix 2.

Even though the combined databases hold around 2100 accessions of the Spinacia genus, nearly 2000 are accessions classified as S. oleracea. Of these, 34\% are labelled as landraces and 24\% as modern cultivars. Most of these accessions are Asian and European (Appendix 2.1.), with an important amount of these being from Western Asia and Western Europe, respectively. The gene bank with the most accessions of cultivated spinach is the CGN in the Netherlands, with more than 400. Other gene banks with large numbers of S. oleracea accessions are located in the USA, Germany, Bulgaria and Turkey.

Availability of wild spinach accessions in germplasm banks is poor. Van Treuren et al. (2012) stated that S. turkestanica and S. tetrandra were insufficiently represented in germplasm collections as only 14 and 12 accessions of each species respectively were internationally available at that moment. In this sense, due to the lack of material and the interest of breeding companies, the CGN completed two different expeditions in 2008 and 2011 to collect wild Spinacia specimens (https://missions.cgn.wur.nl). In total, 66 accessions of S. turkestanica and 36 accessions of S. tetrandra were collected (Van Treuren et al. submitted).

At present, 89 accessions of S. turkestanica and 39 accessions of $S$. tetrandra are available in major gene banks based on the available information (Appendix 2.2.). However, 20 more accessions of $S$. tetrandra will become available in 2 different batches by the end of 2020 (Van Treuren et al. submitted). Only a few collecting missions took place in a limited number of countries, which make a few geographical regions overrepresented in germplasm collections and many others not represented at all (Appendix 2.2.). For this reason, current spinach collections could still be improved by introducing accessions from regions not represented, namely S. tetrandra accessions from the Middle East and S. turkestanica accessions from Southern Asia.

Both wild Spinacia species are of great interest for breeding companies as they are used as source material for agronomically important traits, especially resistance genes against spinach downy mildew, caused by the oomycete Peronospora farinosa f. sp. spinaciae [sometimes abbreviated as Pfs] (Correll et al. 1994; Qian et al. 2016). As new races of Pfs continuously appear (Feng et al. 2018), breeders benefit from potential new resistance sources present in wild spinach germplasm.

## I.6. Spinach domestication

Domestication is a dynamic process in which humans take a species out of the wilderness and adapt it for cultivation in the case of crops or livestock or companionship in the case of animals (Gepts and Papa 2002; Larson et al. 2014). During the course of domestication, a range of traits, which will intrinsically define the future crop and will mark the divergence between the wild relative and the domesticate, are fixed (Meyer et al. 2012). These traits are designated as a whole as domestication syndrome (Hammer 1984; Harlan 1992) and are the product of different processes highly influenced by humans (Larson et al. 2014) but also dependent on natural selection and gene flow (Gepts and Papa 2002; Olsen and Wendel 2013).


Figure 4. Spinach fruits and seed. (a) Aggregated fruit of S. turkestanica, (b) Aggregated fruit of S. tetrandra, (c) Typical spiny fruits of S. oleracea, (d) Round fruit of S. oleracea, (e) Atypical spiny fruits of S. oleracea, with three [left] and four [right] spines, (f) Seed of S. oleracea.

As domestication starts using a limited set of wild plants, genetic variation within a crop is limited by the subset of variation which the chosen wild plants contained (Eyre-Walker et al. 1998; Olsen and Wendel 2013). Only gene flow with other wild plants and mutation events increase the variation within the crop population (Gross and Olsen 2010; Meyer et al. 2012). In contrast, both artificial and natural selection reduce genetic diversity at genes under selection and genetically linked regions to those genes. In addition, genetic drift events further reduce genetic diversity across the genome.
After the initial

domestication | step, |
| :--- |
| cultivation and human |
| intervention [before |
| modern |
| breeding] on the | domesticated plant influenced the fixation of more traits within the crop, which led to the appearance of different populations and varieties (Olsen and Wendel 2013). These traits were generally associated to changes in the quality of a crop [e.g. colour and flavour] (Gross and Olsen 2010).

In the case of spinach, domestication syndrome traits are not obvious because S. oleracea morphologically resembles very much both wild Spinacia species. The main difference can be found in the pistillate flower clusters. Wild species show clusters of multiple flowers fused between them, which progress into spiny aggregated fruits containing multiple seeds (Figure 4a, 4b). Astley and Ford-Lloyd (1981) pointed out the advantage of wild spinach regarding its dispersal, as the possibility of having both sexes enclosed in one single fruit is valuable to avoid isolation of the sexes and ensure reproduction in dioecious plants.

Cultivated spinach shows clusters of flowers not united with one another. Due to this reason, each flower develops into a separate round and slightly flattened fruit, with horns (Figure 4c, 4e) or without (Figure 4d). When and how [consciously or unconsciously] this trait was selected is not known. However, as the presence of separate fruits probably eases the sowing and seed collecting tasks, selection for this trait could have been desired in order to reduce manual labour. Seed morphology is visually similar in all three species, although S. oleracea seeds (Figure 4f) are noticeably larger compared to the ones of the wild species.

Some authors (e.g. van der Vossen 2004; Meng et al. 2017) consider two different taxonomic varieties of $S$. oleracea based on the spines of the spinach fruit: S. oleracea var. inermis for plants with smooth fruits (Figure 4d) and S. oleracea var. spinosa for plants with spiny fruits (Figure 4c,
$4 \mathrm{e})$. Even though clustered spiny fruits resemble the fruits of both spinach wild relatives, the smooth fruit trait seems to have appeared in Europe at the end of the Middle Ages [15th century] or beginning of the Modern History [16th century]. In fact, the first written evidence of smooth fruits dates back to 1539 (Bock 1539), thus this trait was not part of the domestication syndrome of spinach. Additionally, the presence or absence of spines follows a monogenic inheritance, with spines being dominant over smoothness (Sneep 1958; Pandey and Kalloo 1993). Considering the genetic inheritance of this trait, multiple emergences of this phenotype could have independently occurred as the smooth phenotype is also present in landraces from the Middle East (Sabaghnia et al. 2014; Mohebodini et al. 2017).

The oldest spinach drawings date back to the 14th and 15th centuries (Hallavant and Ruas 2014), such as the plant depicted in the manuscript "Liber de herbis et plantis" by the author Manfredus de Monte Imperiali, but do not offer great detail of the plants. It was not until the 16th century that more accurate descriptions and drawings were available with the works of Leonhart Fuchs, in his book "New Kreüterbuch" of 1543 (Figure 5a), and Hieronymus Bock, in his book "Kreüter Buch" of 1546 (Figure 5b) (Sneep 1957/1983). If one compares the drawings to the morphology of a wild Spinacia plant [especially S. turkestanica, Figure 5c], the similarity is clearly visible. Considering this evidence, leaf shape and plant morphology were probably not part of the domestication syndrome of spinach.

Both wild spinach species are dioecious (Astley and Ford-Lloyd 1981). Intriguingly, Fuchs' (1543) and Bock's (1546) drawings depict monoecious plants, which raises the question of whether monoecism was a potential domestication trait or not.


Figure 5. First botanical drawings of S. oleracea, in both cases depicting monoecious plants. (a) Spinach drawing in the book New Kreüterbuch (Fuchs 1543, p.668), (b) Spinach drawing in the book Kreüter Buch (Bock 1546, p.277), (c) Female plant of S. turkestanica, for comparison.
Another trait that was possibly domesticated was a decrease in seed dormancy, as this is high in the wild species but low in cultivated spinach (Van Treuren, personal communication). Loss of dormancy is a common domestication trait and it has apparently been selected in parallel in multiple crop families (Rendón-Anaya and Herrera-Estrella 2018; Wang et al. 2018). Dormancy is advantageous for the survival of the plant in the wild as it helps the species to avoid potentially unsuitable environmental conditions and optimise germination over time (Bentsink and Koornneef 2008). However, from a cultivation point of view, uniformity and reliability in germination are preferred (Finch-Savage and Bassel 2016).

Intriguingly, even though S. oleracea does not exist in the wild and only refers to cultivated spinach, its introduction and presence as a weed have been reported in countries from all six inhabited continents (Hassler 2018). After domestication and many years of cultivation, spinach has maintained, at least in the less advanced varieties, a certain weedy character which resembles the one of wild spinach (Astley and Ford-Lloyd 1981).

At the genome level, Xu et al. (2017) identified a total of 93 regions associated with selective sweeps that could be potentially related with the domestication process. In these regions, QTLs and markers associated with bolting, leaf number and stem length were present.

## Origin and global spread of spinach

Currently, spinach is believed to have been first domesticated in the region of present Iran (Boswell 1949). Spinach seems to have spread to other regions late in history as no evidence to this plant from the ancient Greek and Roman civilizations has been found (Heine 2018). In fact, the oldest available written records about spinach indicate that it was consumed in Mesopotamia in the 4th century AD (El Faïz 1995, as cited in Hallavant and Ruas 2014). The earliest written evidence of cultivated spinach is from China and dates back to the 7th century (Laufer 1919). This evidence sets that spinach arrived in China via Nepal, even though it is not clear how spinach arrived in this latter country (Laufer 1919). Rolland and Sherman (2006) declare that the Saracens introduced spinach to Sicily in the 9th century. However, the first written records mentioning cultivation around the Mediterranean region date back to the 10th century in Muslim territories (Sneep 1957/1983) and the first written record in continental Europe dates back to the 12th century in Moorish Spain (El Faïz 2000). This latter document establishes spinach cultivation in the Iberian Peninsula since at least the 11th century. Following written evidence, first European archaeobotanical evidence was found in a French Pyrenean village and dates back to the end of the 12th century or beginning of the 13th (Hallavant and Ruas 2014). Considering the proximity of this location to Spain, it seems plausible to think that spinach spread to Europe from the Iberian Peninsula. Even though the diffusion routes throughout Europe remain unclear (Hallavant and Ruas 2014), archaeobotanical evidence from the 13th century has been found in Germany (Rösch 1991).


Figure 6. Presumed centre of origin and spread routes of spinach. The centuries in which evidence concerning spinach has been found in a specific region are presented along the spread routes. All the cited centuries are anno Domini [AD].

The above-mentioned historical evidence and the presence of caravan routes through Iran and its neighbouring countries (Elisseeff 2000) suggest that the spread of spinach followed two separate directions, one to Southern and Eastern Asia and another one to Africa, the Mediterranean and Northern Europe; which would later on continue to the Americas (Figure 6). This situation and the subsequent further selection of traits in each region probably led to the differences that still exist today and characterize traditional cultivars and landraces from each area.

## Differences in Eastern and Western spinach

Even though there are many different landraces and varieties of spinach, each one with particular traits, several authors make a distinction between two main groups: Asian-type [mainly Chinese] and Western-type [European and American] varieties (Simoons 1990; Van der Vossen 2004). The differences between the groups have probably derived from the different selections applied in each region, which resulted in varieties having a set of common characteristics depending on where they were produced.

Asian varieties preserved part of the original narrow, pointy and hastate leaf shape of wild spinach, apart from maintaining smooth leaves and long and reddish petioles. Leaf colour depended on the territory, with a tendency to light green in China and to dark green in Japan, and fruits and seeds kept the spiny shape (Van der Vossen 2004). Varieties were generally adapted to the cold season thus they bolt quickly when exposed to relatively long photoperiods (Van der Vossen 2004). On the other hand, Western varieties changed from the hastate leaf shape to a round one and leaves were also enlarged. The colour changed to a generally darker green and petioles lost the reddish tone to a fully green one. In addition, in the West, savoy texture as well as summer spinach, which can stand long photoperiods without bolting, appeared (Sneep 1957/1983). However, both smooth leaves and winter varieties continued to be used so only a diversification and not a transition to the new types took place.

Previous phylogenetic studies seem to show there is an association between genetic relationship and geographical origin of spinach accessions. Despite Hu et al. (2007) found no correlation between these two aspects, subsequent studies (Wu et al. 2013; Shi et al. 2017; Xu et al. 2017) could genetically cluster spinach accessions in major groups in line with their geographical origin. Although Wu et al. (2013) did not present a major difference between Asian and Western varieties, Xu et al. (2017) and Shi et al. (2017) showed a consistent difference between the two groups of accessions.

## I.7. Breeding spinach cultivars: past, present and future

It is not clear how breeding of new spinach varieties began in Europe. During the 1950s, J. Sneep studied and compiled evidence regarding the domestication and breeding history of spinach. In 1957, an article with his results was published as a communication from the IVT [Institute for Horticultural Plant Breeding, Wageningen, NL]. However, it was not until 1982 that Sneep's article was translated into English and published as a supplement of the 1983 edition of the journal Euphytica. Sneep's paper is probably the best and most complete source of information regarding the breeding history of this vegetable until the 1950s. In the current study, an adaptation of his work is presented in the form of a diagram, completed and expanded with additional information from IVT publications (Banga 1954, 1956, 1959, 1960; Banga and Koopmans 1962; Koopmans 1965; Banga et al. 1966) and the Oranje Lijst (deoerakker.cgn.wur.nl), a list that compiles old varieties cultivated before the Second World War in the Netherlands. As modern breeding history of spinach is diffuse due to companies being confidential about the breeding of their varieties, the diagram stops in the 1960s. The diagram based on all the mentioned information, which can be consulted in Appendix 3, comprises three different diagrams of the breeding history of spinach: one for spiny-seeded varieties (Appendix 3.1.), a second one for smooth-leaved round-seeded varieties (Appendix 3.2.) and a third one for savoyleaved round-seeded varieties (Appendix 3.3.). Moreover, a general overview of the most relevant events of the breeding history of spinach is presented in Figure 7.

It is difficult to study how spinach looked like during previous times and how new varieties arose as evidence is scarce. Based on current evidence, Bock (1539) was the first author to differentiate between two varieties of spinach. While one had spiny seeds and leaves with hastate shape, the second variety had smooth seeds and broader leaves with a less pronounced hastate shape (Bock 1539; Sneep 1957/1983).


Figure 7. An overview of spinach breeding history. Red time points represent the years a new downy mildew [Pfs] race was observed as an isolate for the first time. Sources for Pfs occurrence: Brandenberger et al. (1991), Irish et al. (2007), Feng et al. (2014), Feng et al. (2018) and Naktuinbouw (2018).

John Parkinson in his book "Paradisi in Sole Paradisus Terrestris" (1629/1904) described a third variety of spinach, spiny-seeded and larger overall than the previous spiny-seeded spinach. Later references led to establish the presence of a fourth variety of spinach, smooth-seeded. It appeared in "The Gardeners Dictionary" by Philip Miller (1731), who described it as having very large round leaves. Subsequent editions of Miller's work (1768) described the presence of six varieties of spinach: three spiny-seeded varieties, differentiated by leaf morphology and the grade of seed prickliness, and three smooth-seeded varieties, which differed in the thickness, size and shape of the leaves.

As Sneep states in his 1957 article, it was not until around the 19th century that more information concerning spinach and many other crops became available. This is due to the fact that breeding companies and seed merchants started naming and adding a brief description to the varieties they sold, remarking their qualities and marketable traits. In this sense, the French seed company Vilmorin-Andrieux took a major role in spinach breeding during the 19th century and important information can be extracted from their price-lists, starting as early as 1771 (Sneep 1957/1983), and their publications [e.g. "Description des plantes potagères" (1855) and "Les plantes potagères" (1883)]. In these two publications, a spinach variety under the name of "Épinard ordinaire" and "Épinard commun" is stated to be the closest form to the wild plant, having narrow, sharp and very
sagittate [ $\sim$ hastate] leaves; red petioles and spiny seeds. Additionally, it was remarked that it was a very unique variety, which utilization was explicitly not recommended. Vilmorin-Andrieux marketed improved varieties of both spiny and smooth-seeded spinach, namely "Épinard d'Angleterre" and "Épinard de Hollande", and both had larger leaves than previous varieties (Vilmorin-Andrieux 1855, 1883). Gibault (1912) considered that Épinard d'Angleterre was derived from Épinard ordinaire and Vilmorin-Andrieux (1883) mentioned that posterior smooth-seeded varieties derived from Épinard de Hollande. Gibault (1912) emphasized that the Épinard d'Angleterre and the Épinard de Hollande became the two most relevant varieties by the end of the 18th century and pointed out that both likely originated in the Netherlands. Furthermore, Sneep (1957/1983) argued that almost all existing spinach varieties probably derived from these two old varieties.

From the Épinard de Hollande, Vilmorin-Andrieux produced the smooth-seeded variety "Épinard de Flandre" in 1829 (Gibault 1912), which was called "Vlaamse" in the Netherlands (Sneep 1957/1983). This variety was described as the most common at that time and it was similar to the Épinard de Hollande but with larger dimensions and rounder leaves (Vilmorin-Andrieux 1883).

Since the end of the 19th century, Dutch breeders have had the leading role in spinach breeding (Sneep 1957/1983). In this respect, the role of Sluis \& Groot [currently part of Syngenta] and Rijk Zwaan are especially significant in the history of this leafy vegetable.

Different improved varieties were selected from the spiny-seeded Épinard d'Angleterre and the smooth-seeded Épinard de Hollande and Épinard de Flandre. These selections showed the improved characteristics that defined the main breeding targets of spinach selections until mid-20th century: larger, fleshier and darker green leaves with a rounder shape and a decreased tendency to bolt. Moreover, many varieties were selected against leafless males, making most new cultivars markedly female or monoecious (Sneep 1957/1983). Even though spiny-seeded varieties were diversified, and new selections appeared during the 20th century, the general trend was focused on breeding for new smooth-seeded varieties instead of spiny-seeded ones.

It is worth-mentioning that there were two main directions in smooth-seeded spinach improvement: one to develop smooth-leaved varieties, possibly derived from the Épinard de Flandre, and a second one to develop savoy-leaved varieties, derived from a spinach called "Bloomsdale".

Smooth-leaved varieties were mainly derived from two supposedly selections of Spinach of Flanders: "Gaudry" [Figure 8a] and "Monstrueux de Viroflay", or simply "Viroflay" [Figure 8b]. Gaudry was released in 1843 and Viroflay was commercialized for the first time in 1873 by Vilmorin-Andrieux. Both had broader leaves than their predecessors but Viroflay's leaves were more triangular.


Figure 8. Drawings included in Vilmorin-Andrieux's "Les plantes potagères" (1883, p.205-206). (a) "Épinard à feuille de laitue", assumedly akin to Gaudry as the name is considered as a synonym by the publication. (b) Viroflay.

Gaudry and Viroflay were the starting point of many new selections and crossings, which interestingly resulted in both late-bolting summer varieties [e.g. "Nobel" in 1926 and "Viking" in 1933] and winterhardy ones [e.g. "Géant d’Hiver" in 1927] (Sneep 1957/1983).

Savoy-leaved varieties, also called Bloomsdale-type spinach, followed a separated breeding history. Due to the shape of the leaves, these varieties were preferred over the smooth-leaved ones in regions where vegetables needed to be transported over long distances (Sneep 1957/1983; Rubatzky and Yamaguchi 1997). Crinkles helped spinach to stay less compact during packing and travelling, thus extending its shelf life.

The initial savoy variety was called "Savoy-leaved", "Norfolk" and "Bloomsdale" later on. It could have derived from the Épinard de Flandre or a similar cultivar (Kinney 1896) and its year of introduction is not precisely known. Evidence seems to suggest it was around 1874 (Kinney 1896; Sneep 1957/1983) but some sources cite 1828 as the year of introduction (Sneep 1957/1983; Decoteau 2000). Several selections were made from Bloomsdale, improving the colour to dark-green and delaying its bolting time.

### 1.7.1. Disease resistance breeding in spinach

In 1920, the spinach industry in the USA was threatened by a virulent outbreak of spinach blight [Cucumber Mosaic Virus, CMV] (Kaplan 1998). Smith (1920) found that Chinese spinach accessions from Manchuria [collected in a USDA expedition 20 years before] were distasteful to the aphids that transmitted the virus. The same author was able to transfer this desirable trait from Manchurian accessions to American varieties and selected "Virginia Savoy" in 1921 when he crossed CMVresistant plants with Bloomsdale. This was the first documented case of resistance breeding in spinach breeding history.

Virginia Savoy was further used to select improved varieties of savoy spinach. Furthermore, Cook et al. (1947) reported the development of a wilt resistant line [against Fusarium oxysporum] by positive selection of Virginia Savoy plants. Even though the process started in 1936, the commercialization of a wilt resistant variety, called "Vates Wilt Resistant", did not take place until 1947 (Sherbakoff 1949).

As it had already happened with spinach blight, the spinach industry in the USA also had problems with downy mildew. The pathogen had already been identified as early as 1824 (Greville 1824) but it was not until 1946 that the USDA started screening germplasm for downy mildew resistance. One year later, resistance was found in two wild Persian-collected accessions: PI 140464 and PI 140467 (Smith and Zahara 1956). This finding led to the first use of wild germplasm in spinach breeding, as these two accessions were used as source material to develop resistant commercial varieties. On the one hand, savoy mildew-resistant varieties were produced. Parental lines [e.g. USDA line 99x95, using PI 140467 (Jones et al. 1956)] were derived from the resistant accessions and were later crossed to Virginia Savoy to create F1 hybrids with heterosis and resistance to both downy mildew and spinach blight. In this context, "Early Hybrid \#7" was released in 1955 and "Dixie Market" in 1957, both having been developed by the USDA (Jones and Dainello 1982). It is also remarkable that these two varieties were the first major commercial hybrids present in the literature. However, they were possibly not the first spinach hybrid varieties as Sneep (1957/1983) stated hybrids had been discussed in the industry since the 1930s and mentioned the variety "Heterosis", released by Ernst Benary in 1940. On the other hand, smooth-leaved mildew-resistant varieties started being developed too. The first was "Califlay", a cross between the Persian accession PI 140467 and Viroflay and backcrossed four times to Viroflay again (Smith and Zahara 1956). Califlay was released by the USDA in 1957, the same year Dixie Market was released.

After the arrival of the USDA hybrids, F1 hybrid spinach became the norm in the spinach seed industry. At the beginning, production of hybrids was laborious due to the need to rogue male plants from the normally dioecious female seed-producing plants, as otherwise less hybrid seed would be generated. Nowadays, the process requires less work since the industry uses gynomonoecious and andromonoecious plants to be able to develop and maintain the parental lines used for hybrid production (Janick 1998; Morelock and Correll 2008). Moreover, as gynomonoecious plants perform as females unless they do not pollinate and suffer sex reversion, no rogueing of male plants is required for seed generation.

In 1958, some Califlay plants got infected by downy mildew in the USA and Europe because a second race of downy mildew appeared (Zink and Smith 1958; Smith et al. 1961). Interestingly, Early Hybrid \#7 and Dixie Market were resistant to the new race [Pfs race 2] even though both hybrids and Califlay were developed with the same initial resistant Persian accession PI 140467 (Jones et al. 1956; Smith et al. 1961). Later it was found that the source of immunity to race 2 was a different Persian accession [PI 140462] that had also been used to develop the parental lines for Early Hybrid \#7 and Dixie Market (Smith et al. 1962). At least two genes were hypothesized to be involved in the resistance: M1, present in Califlay and the hybrids, and M2, only present in the hybrids (Smith et al. 1962). Later, it was found that M1 and M2 were closely linked (Eenink 1976a). Additionally, Eenink (1976b) found that the genes involved in downy mildew resistance and the gene involved in spinach blight resistance were weakly linked.

After the start of downy mildew resistance breeding in the late 1950s, the whole industry focused its resources on introgressing both resistances into existing cultivars. A new Viroflay-derived variety was developed with both downy mildew resistances, which was called "Resistoflay" (Koopmans 1965). In the Netherlands, the spinach seed industry boomed during the 1960 s and many new varieties were put on the market. The IVT annually published descriptive lists of vegetable crops [Beschrijvende rassenlijst voor groentegewassen] and one can see a meaningful transition to releasing resistant hybrid varieties from the beginning of the 1960s onwards. All these varieties were derived from Resistoflay or USDA resistant accessions (Banga 1960; Banga and Koopmans 1962). It is noteworthy that the later ones were seemingly available at the IVT, as in the IVT catalogues many varieties are stated to derive from IVT material (e.g. Koopmans 1965).

The downy mildew resistance lasted until 1976, when a third race appeared and an outbreak was observed in the Netherlands. However, Califlay and its derivatives were found resistant to this new race (Eenink 1976). This led to believe that a third gene [M3] was present in Califlay (Jones and Dainello 1982) and breeding efforts were focused on developing hybrid varieties with all three resistant genes M1, M2 and M3 (Jones and Dainello 1982; Brandenberger et al. 1991). In 1978, resistant spinach to the three races of downy mildew had already been put on the market (Morelock 1999).

It was not until 1990 that a fourth race of downy mildew, which could infect commercially available cultivars, appeared in California (Correll et al. 1990). Nevertheless, resistant cultivars were put on the market as early as in 1991 (Morelock 1999). Brandenberger et al. (1991) stated that the spinach breeding program in Arkansas adopted a new perspective, from single-gene qualitative resistance to polygenic quantitative resistance against downy mildew. In 1994, horizontal resistance was reported in several cultivars released by the University of Arkansas during the 1980s (Brandenberger et al. 1994; Morelock 1999). Brandenberger et al. (1994) emphasized that spinach varieties with horizontal resistance to downy mildew had been selected from lines that displayed horizontal resistance to white rust. Furthermore, Goode et al. (1988) had also previously reported resistance to soil borne and foliar pathogens in some of these cultivars.

At the same time efforts were focused on horizontal resistance breeding, screening of spinach germplasm was performed in order to find resistance genes against Pfs race 4 (Brandenberger et al.
1992). In their study, two spinach accessions were found to have high resistance against this race of downy mildew: S. oleracea SPI 82/87, from Iraq, and S. turkestanica CGN09546, from Uzbekistan. Not only both resistant sources were described as adequate material for spinach breeders but its variability in traits was highlighted by the authors. Furthermore, the two resistant accessions were multiplied and distributed to breeders (Morelock and Correll 2008). It is remarkable that the publication from Brandenberger et al. (1992) is the following reference to using spinach wild relatives for breeding purposes after nearly 50 years since the use of the USDA Persian accessions PI 140462, PI 140464 and PI 140467 (Smith and Zahara 1956; Smith et al. 1962).

## I.7.2. Current and future trends in spinach breeding

Since the 1990s, with the advance of molecular and genomic techniques, quantitative breeding has been on the rise. Although downy mildew resistance has always been the priority in the spinach industry, new resistances and qualitative traits have also been considered during the breeding process.

## Resistance breeding against downy mildew

Efforts to breed for new downy mildew resistant cultivars have never ceased as new races have uninterruptedly appeared. In fact, downy mildew is still the main and one of the most destructive diseases of spinach at the global scale (Correll et al. 1994, 2011). Breeders started being interested in using wild germplasm to find new resistance genes and be able to keep up with the pathogen's evolution, which resulted in CGN's 2008 and 2011 expeditions.

The International Working Group on Peronospora [IWGP] is a consortium of seed companies and the Netherlands Inspection Service for Horticulture [Naktuinbouw], which is also supported by the University of Arkansas and the University of California. The IWGP monitors the emergence and development of new spinach downy mildew races and it is the organisation that officially designates them (Plantum 2009). Currently, there are a total of 17 defined races and the last one [Pfs17] was denominated in 2018 (Naktuinbouw 2018).

The introgression of qualitative resistance genes [R-genes] from germplasm is the norm in breeding for downy mildew resistance in spinach (Correll et al. 2011). These R-genes, predominantly nucleotide-binding site leucine-rich repeats [NBS-LRR] genes (Marone et al. 2013), confer resistance to pathogens by encoding proteins specialized in recognizing pathogen-related molecules [i.e. pathogen effectors], which can trigger R-mediated defence (Gurunani et al. 2012). R-genes are located in so-called major resistance clusters [MRCs], in which recombination is suppressed and variation is induced via unequal recombination and gene conversion, resulting often in an array of paralogs of which some are involved in disease resistance (Michelmore and Meyers 1998). Therefore, it is often difficult to identify which paralog is responsible for resistance to a certain pathogen race.

Xu et al. (2017) identified a total of 139 different NBS-LRR R-genes in the spinach genome. It was hypothesized that in spinach 6 loci controlled known resistances against downy mildew [designated RPF loci], even though at present none have been identified nor cloned (She et al. 2018). Currently, in the literature up to 13 different RPF loci appear (Dijkstra 2015a, 2015b, 2016). The IWGP parties use a common differential set of cultivars with different RPF loci to characterize and identify new downy mildew isolates (Table 4). Some of these cultivars are near-isogenic lines [NILs] that contain a single RPF locus each [RPF1-6].

Recently, She et al. (2018) tried to locate a known RPF locus named RPF1. The authors could locate the RPF1 region and further infer three potential candidate genes present in it by using a comparative genomics approach. All of the three suffered an amino acid substitution, which changed one of the protein domains differentiating resistant and susceptible plants.

Table 4. Differential set of spinach lines used for Pfs isolate identification.

| Differential cultivar ${ }^{1}$ | Parental resistance |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | Downy mildew race |  |  |  |  | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Viroflay | - | - | + | + | + | + | $+$ | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + |
| Resistoflay | RPF5 | - | - | - | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + |
| Califlay | - | RPF3 | - | + | - | + | - | + | + | - | $\pm$ | + | - | - | + | - | + | - | + |
| Clermont | RPF4 | RPF5 | - | - | - | - | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | - | + | + |
| Campania | RPF6 | RPF4 | - | - | - | - | - | + | - | + | + | + | - | + | +/- | + | - | - | + |
| Boeing | RPF1 | RPF5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | + | - | + | - | + | - | + | - | + | + |
| Lion | RPF1 | RPF3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | + | - | - | - | - | - | - | + |
| Lazio | RPF2 | RPF4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | + | + | + | + | - | + | + |
| Whale | - | RPF3 | - | - | - | (-) | - | (-) | (-) | - | - | + | - | + | + | - | + | - | + |
| Pigeon | RPF2 | RPF9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | + | - | + | + |
| Caladonia | RPF3 | RPF9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | + | - | + |
| Meerkat | RPF2 | RPF10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | + | $(-)$ |
| Hydrus | RPF11 ${ }^{2}$ | RPF11 ${ }^{2}$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NIL1 |  |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | + | - | + | - | + | - | + | - | - | + |
| NIL2 |  |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | + | + | + | + | - | + | + |
| NIL3 |  |  | - | + | - | + | - | + | + | - | - | + | - | - | + | - | + | - | + |
| NIL4 |  |  | - | - | - | - | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | - | + | + |
| NIL5 |  |  | - | - | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + |
| NIL6 |  |  | - | + | - | - | - | + | - | + | + | + | - | + | $(-)$ | + | - | - | + |

Sources: International Seed Federation (2017) and Feng et al. (2018). Legend: + Susceptible reaction, - Resistant reaction, (-) Intermediate resistant reaction, +/-Variability in reaction. ${ }^{1}$ The near-isogenic lines (NILs) can replace the Resistoflay to Lazio lines. ${ }^{2}$ Dijkstra (2015a), which parental line gave the RPF locus is not specified in the source.

Further experiments with similar comparative approaches could help identify the position and sequence of more spinach RPF genes. As R-genes are normally clustered, there is no straightforward approach to precisely characterize which locus is the one contributing to the resistance. Moreover, additional insights in the structure of R proteins would be desirable to be able to better understand the mechanisms by which they interact with their ligands.

Resistance based on R-genes is explained by gene-for-gene interactions. For this reason, there is a rapid loss of their effectiveness when a new virulent pathogen race appears, as the latter has a large selective advantage and will spread quickly among [spinach] plants with the same genotype (Brown 2015). Even though there are methods to slow down the breakdown of R-genes, such as gene stacking and cultivating mixtures of varieties with different resistance genes (Brown 2015), the potential emergence of hyper-virulent races or races without a matching resistance locus could be an important obstacle for the industry (Kapos et al. 2019). As the current major approach to obtain downy-mildew resistance consists in temporary solutions, there is a major need to find new durable resistance approaches.

Two cases are known of durable resistance, namely quantitative resistance to powdery mildew caused by Blumeria graminis f. sp. tritici in wheat and resistance to powdery mildew [Blumeria graminis f . sp. hordei] in barley caused by loss-of-function alleles of the Mildew resistant Locus O (MLO) gene (Brown 2015). Some members of the MLO gene family are susceptibility genes [Sgenes]. S-genes code for proteins that facilitate a compatible host-pathogen interaction and, therefore, enable the pathogen to infect the host (Van Schie and Takken 2014). For this reason, mutation or loss of a certain S-gene can lead to recessive resistance due to the inability of a compatible host-pathogen interaction. The most widely known S-genes are from the MLO gene family, which are functionally conserved in angiosperms (Appiano et al. 2015). Even though the original MLO gene confers resistance against powdery mildew to barley, several orthologues have been found in many other plants (Acedevo-Garcia et al. 2014).

Powdery mildew is not an important disease on spinach, although unusual cases have been found (Nakova 2012). However, it is a relevant disease on beet, one of spinach's closest crops (Neher and Gallian 2013). The MLO gene family is not the only known susceptibility gene family. Powdery Mildew Resistance $[P M R]$ genes [PMR4-6] are also involved in powdery mildew susceptibility in Arabidopsis
thaliana and their function is associated with the cell wall composition of the plant (Vogel et al. 2002; Nishimura et al. 2003; Vogel et al. 2004). Huibers et al. (2013) silenced the PMR4 ortholog [SIPMR4] in tomato [Solanum lycopersicum], resulting in plants with resistance to tomato powdery mildew.

On the other hand, Downy Mildew Resistance (DMR) genes [DMR1-6] are S-genes associated with downy mildew susceptibility in A. thaliana. Brewer et al. (2014) demonstrated the DMR1 role on susceptibility to Fusarium spp. and Zeilmaker et al. (2015) demonstrated the role of DMR6 concerning susceptibility to Pseudomonas syringae and Phytophtora capsici. Both Schouten et al. (2014) and Porterfield and Meru (2017) used DMR1 and DMR6 to look for novel DMR candidate genes in the Cucurbitaceae family. Huibers et al. (2013) studied the DMR1 ortholog in S. lycopersicum [SIDMR1] and found that its silencing was associated with downy mildew resistance, although it also had a detrimental role on the plant growth.

Schouten et al. (2014) identified candidate S-genes to downy and powdery mildew in cucumber [Cucumis sativus] based on homology with functionally proven $A$. thaliana S-genes from the MLO, $P M R$ and DMR gene families. Porterfield and Meru (2017) did a similar study using the same gene families in watermelon [Citrullus lanatus] and squash [Cucurbita pepo, C. maxima and C. moschata].

Even though no mention to S-genes in Spinacia have been found in the literature, breeding for mutant S-genes could be a viable approach to develop resistant spinach varieties to quickly evolving pathogens like downy mildew. Orthologues of the $M L O, P M R$ and $D M R$ families might be interesting targets to be studied and analysed in spinach.

## Resistance breeding against white rust

Another relevant spinach pathogen is white rust, caused by the oomycete Albugo occidentalis. White rust presence is mainly localized in some parts of the USA (Correll et al. 1994; Koike et al. 2007), although outbreaks have happened in distinct countries such as Iran (Ebrahimi and Afzali, 2000), Greece (Vakalounakis and Doulis 2013), Mexico (Correll et al. 2016) and Turkey (Soylu et al. 2018). For this reason, the possible geographical expansion of this oomycete could represent an additional issue for spinach cultivation.

White rust was recognized as a serious disease during the 1930 s and 1940 s in the USA (Brandenberger et al. 1992). However, the first varieties with partial resistance to white rust were not released until 1975 by the USDA (Brandenberger et al. 1994). Contrary to downy mildew, no qualitative resistance against white rust is yet known (Correll et al. 2016) and quantitative approaches have been used to mitigate its effects. According to Bowers (1972, as cited in Morelock and Correll 2008), the initial plants to develop these varieties were the commercial hybrid "Hybrid 178 " and the USDA breeding line "WRG 70-5". In 1987, an improved open-pollinated variety ["Fallgreen"] with a high level of resistance was released by the University of Arkansas (Morelock 1999). Even though new open-pollinated white rust resistant varieties were developed, the spinach breeding industry used the former ones to create white rust resistant hybrids (Morelock and Correll 2008), which can be commercially found in catalogues of several breeding companies.

## Resistance breeding against other pathogens

Leaf spot diseases are also important in spinach. Ascomycete fungi are the main causal agents of this disease group, which is characterized by the emergence of spots on the leaves (Koike et al. 2007). The main ascomycetes that cause spinach leaf spots are Colletotrichum dematium [which causes anthracnose], Stemphylium botryosum and Cladosporium variabile (De Visser 2015; Liu et al. 2018). Minor leaf spot pathogens are Cercospora beticola, Colletotrichum coccodes, Colletotrichum truncatum and Myrothecium verrucaria (Liu et al. 2018). Different virulence of C. dematium isolates on different spinach varieties have been reported in literature (Correll et al. 1993), partial resistances to $S$. botryosum and C. variabile were found in spinach germplasm (Mou et al.
2008) and molecular markers associated with resistance against S. botryosum have been identified (Shi et al. 2016a). Even though it seems that conventional efforts to create leaf spot resistant varieties of spinach are still ongoing, the discovery and use of molecular markers linked to disease resistance genes are promising milestones for this goal.

Soilborne spinach diseases are another significant disease group and are mainly characterized by root rot and damping off at very early stages of the plant. The major causal agents of these diseases are fungi, such as Fusarium oxysporum [along with other Fusarium species] and Rhizoctonia solani; and oomycetes, such as Aphanomyces cochlioides and some Pythium species [e.g. P. aphanidermatum and P. irregulare] (Correll et al. 1994; Koike et al. 2007; De Visser 2015). However, a large proportion of damping off in spinach is caused by Pythium spp. (Magnée et al. 2017). In this context, there is currently an active research project in the Netherlands involving Pythium resistance and its variation in the available spinach germplasm (Magnée et al. 2017).

Moreover, wilt caused by Fusarium oxysporum and Verticillium dahliae [along with other Verticillium species] is also a problem that affects spinach cultivation (Correll et al. 1994; Koike et al. 2007). For V. dahliae, molecular markers associated with resistance to the fungus have been identified (Shi et al. 2016b).

## Breeding for abiotic stress tolerance

Some authors have analysed spinach responses under water stress (Zuccarini and Savé 2016; Ors and Suarez 2017), salinity and osmotic stress (Bagheri et al. 2015; Ors and Suarez 2016; Ors and Suarez 2017; Ferreira et al. 2018), heavy metal stress (Fagioni et al. 2009; Bagheri et al. 2015) and temperature stress (Mogren et al. 2015; Chitwood 2016; Ors and Suarez 2016). Even though two spinach genes involved in osmotic tolerance are known and have been characterized (Weretilnyk and Hanson 1988; Burnet et al. 1995; Hibino et al. 2002), there seem to be no studies on the genetics of tolerance for any of these stresses.

Crop adaptation to low N availability is an important task to develop a sustainable and more efficient agriculture (Witcombe et al. 2008). In this sense, the 2 QTL regions related to growth in nitrogenpoor conditions identified by Chan-Navarrete et al. (2016) will help improve nitrogen use efficiency (NUE) in spinach.

Considering available literature, abiotic stress improvement in spinach currently remains an immature field. As climate change will offer serious challenges to agriculture (Pereira 2016), it seems likely to believe that spinach breeding foci will also include abiotic stress in the near future.

## Breeding for quality

The chemical composition of the crop has been shown to differ significantly between varieties, including oxalic acid, nitrate, vitamin C, lutein, carotenoid and phenolic content (Murphy and Morelock 2000; Murphy 2001; Howard et al. 2002; Pandjaitan et al. 2005; Solberg et al. 2015; Wang et al. 2018). Even though the nutritional composition is also influenced by other factors like cultivation method and storage (Lester et al. 2010; Koh et al. 2012), large discrepancies between varieties indicate that breeding for these traits is possible, as it was already pointed out by Howard et al. (2002), Morelock and Correll (2008) and Wang et al. (2017).

Taking into consideration the existing chemical variation among spinach germplasm, maximizing valuable health-related compounds and minimizing oxalic acid and nitrate content is fundamental to increase the quality of spinach varieties. In this sense, Shi et al. (2016c) identified SNP markers associated with oxalate concentration in spinach and Qin et al. (2017) identified SNP markers associated with 13 different mineral elements. In both studies, the identified accessions with breeding potential were cultivated spinach accessions from diverse origin that included both landraces and
modern cultivars. Additionally, the 2 QTLs related to NUE (Chan-Navarrete et al. (2016) could be helpful to reduce nitrate levels in spinach leaves by minimizing the amount of applied fertilizer.

It is worth mentioning that Howard et al. (2002) detected differences in the concentration of phenolics and flavonoids between modern cultivars with downy mildew and white rust resistance and without, being the concentration of both compound families larger in resistant cultivars. Moreover, Pandjaitan et al. (2005) showed that mid-mature spinach leaves had much higher levels of the two compound groups when compared to baby and adult leaves.

Morphological traits are important for better appealing and easy processing of spinach plants. Recently, Cai et al. (2018) identified one major QTL and three candidate genes associated with leaf colour. Ma et al. (2016) identified SNP markers related to petiole colour, leaf texture and leaf edge shape and Chitwood et al. (2016) associated SNP markers to leaf erectness, plant tallness and bolting. Controlling and understanding bolting time is an important element in spinach breeding as it would allow to develop bolting-resistant varieties, thus extending the period of leaf production.

Moreover, controlling monoecism and dioecism might also be attractive for breeding purposes. Several markers associated with both conditions have been found (Khattak et al. 2006; Onodera et al. 2011; Yamamoto et al. 2014). Qian et al. (2017) identified two potential regions for the X/Y sexdetermining gene. Nevertheless, as sex expression in spinach is flexible and still not well understood, further research will be needed in order to be able to manipulate this characteristic.

Over the past few years, an increasing number of studies about markers and loci associated with quality traits have been published. Moreover, high-quality genetic maps are available (Qian et al. 2017; Cai et al. 2018) and the sequences of the spinach nuclear and mitochondrial genomes have also been recently reported (Cai et al. 2017; Xu et al. 2017) and complement the chloroplast genome (Schmitz-Linneweber et al. 2001). This availability of new genomic information is expected to translate into the ease of cultivar development with selected characteristics. Despite this, further research is needed to have a better understanding of spinach and improve the breeding of this vegetable.

## Part II: The possible origin and spread of spinach

The origin of spinach is uncertain although it is believed to have been first domesticated in the area of current Iran (Boswell 1949). No references to spinach from the Greek and Roman cultures have been found (Heine 2018) and the oldest written records mention spinach in the 4th century AD in Mesopotamia (El Faïz 1995, as cited in Hallavant and Ruas 2014), thus it seems that the spread of this vegetable happened late in history. However, how the spread of spinach was and which regions it went through from its centre of origin are still topics on which we do not have a clear explanation (Simoons 1990; Hallavant and Ruas 2014).

## II.1. Introduction

Considering the assumed domestication area of cultivated spinach (Boswell 1949), the wild spinach native areas of distribution in Western and Central Asia (Hassler 2018), the differences between spinach accessions from the West and the East (Van der Vossen 2004) and the historical presence of trade routes in the Middle East (Elisseeff 2000), it is assumed that the spread of spinach followed two differentiated routes: one to the Middle East and Europe [the West], which would later on continue to the Americas, and a second one to Eastern Asia [the East].

Spread of spinach to the West possibly occurred through expansion in Muslim territories (Sneep $1957 / 1983$ ). However, the spread of the crop could have occurred earlier with ancient trade or with the rise of the first Persian Empire [6th - 4th centuries BC], as this empire controlled an important part of the Eastern Mediterranean (Gates 2005; Shahbazi 2012). Nevertheless, both scenarios seem unlikely as no Greco-Roman evidence has been found and the first proof in the East dates back to the 7th century AD (Laufer 1919).

Considering the history of Islam and the hypothesis of spinach expansion in the West through Muslim territories, it seems plausible to think that the crop started its spread through the Mediterranean at the same time or after the expansion of Islam in this region, which happened during the 7th and 8th centuries with the Rashidun and the Umayyad Caliphates (Kennedy 1986). The first written evidence of spinach cultivation neighbouring the Mediterranean area dates back to the 10th century (Sneep 1957/1983), so it would be possible that spinach expansion did not occur during the initial spread of Islam but afterwards.

During the 20th century, three different but not mutually exclusive possibilities were accepted to explain how spinach entered Europe: through the Moors in Spain, via the several Crusades of the medieval period and via commerce in Venice (Sneep 1957/1983). Diverse evidence suggests the first scenario occurred. First, the earliest written record in continental Europe dates back to the 12th century in Moorish Spain (El Faïz 2000). The document sets the cultivation of spinach in the region since the 11th century. Hallavant and Ruas (2014) found physical archaeobotanical evidence from the end of the 12th century or beginning of the 13th in a French Pyrenean village, not far from the Spanish border. Furthermore, several written evidence from the 12th and 13th centuries in northern Spain and southern France mention the presence of spinach (Puig 2003), which is also the earliest Christian written evidence in Europe about this crop. Even though spinach seeds from the 13th century have been found in Germany (Rösch 1991), the first written documents with spinach references in England, Italy and northern France date back to the 14th century (Mulon 1971; Harvey 1981). Considering the mentioned evidence, it seems plausible to think that spinach spread to Europe from the Iberian Peninsula. However, the exact expansion routes throughout the continent remain uncertain (Hallavant and Ruas 2014).

Not much is known about the spread of spinach in the East. The oldest written records in the region mention spinach entered China for the first time via Nepal in the 7th century (Laufer 1919). Nepal is not part of the native range of the spinach wild relatives and the closest countries with presence of
wild spinach are Pakistan and Afghanistan (Hassler 2018). In this sense, how spinach was transported to Nepal is unknown. However, caravan routes already connected different points in Asia (Elisseeff 2000), which could help explain the spread of this vegetable in the region.

## Humans and the spread of spinach

Since the spread of crops is closely linked to human activity, each way a certain crop was geographically spread could be conceivably linked to human history. In this sense, the phylogeny of spinach landraces could potentially relate to the spread route of spinach. Nevertheless, it is relevant to notice that important assumptions are made in such a study. There are many factors that could interfere in the relationship between a phylogenetic analysis and the spread of spinach. Commerce and trade, human migration and further conquests or wars could interfere in the study as spinach could have been exchanged, traded and mixed between communities. In this work, there is the assumption that each landrace was established in a certain area and had no contact with other existent spinach landraces and cultivars. No further crossings and mixtures are assumed to have happened, only the own changes landraces suffer due to the environment and human cultivation.

The CGN currently holds the largest available spinach collection worldwide with over 480 different spinach accessions. Within these, 75 different accessions of S. turkestanica and 19 of S. tetrandra are accessible to study. Moreover, the collection contains an important number of landraces from different parts of the world, especially from the Middle East and Central and South Asia.

Considering the gaps in spinach history and the availability of spinach accessions at the CGN, it would be interesting to study a selection of wild spinach and cultivated landraces from the same countries where the wild species occur and from where interesting historical gaps and questions arise. Comparing these accessions and studying how they cluster when a phylogenetic analysis is performed, it would be possible to [i] estimate the potential region where cultivated spinach was originally domesticated and [ii] evaluate a potential distribution route of this leafy vegetable.

## Previous phylogenetic studies in spinach

Recently, two major studies (Shi et al. 2017; Xu et al. 2017) have analysed the phylogeny and population structure of spinach germplasm from the USDA collection (https://www.ars-grin.gov), in addition to spinach germplasm from breeding companies.

Shi et al. (2017) found that the USDA germplasm collection population structure was estimated to be divided in two [ $K=2$ ] or five [ $K=5$ ] subpopulations. The two subpopulations differentiated European and Asian spinach accessions; while the five subpopulations differentiated Asian, European, American and 2 Turkish groups of accessions. However, landraces were not the only type of accessions used, as many cultivars were also introduced in the analysis. Additionally, no wild spinach accessions were included. For these two reasons, it is difficult to draw conclusions regarding the domestication, the possible spread of spinach and the geographical relationships between accessions from different countries.

Xu et al. (2017) included several wild spinach accessions in their study, although most of the cultivated spinach accessions the authors used were modern cultivars. The authors found that $S$. turkestanica accessions were more closely related to cultivated spinach than S. tetrandra accessions. Moreover, the population structure of their accessions was estimated to be divided in two subpopulations [ $K=2$ ]. Even though European and American accessions predominantly belonged to one of these clusters, Asian and wild spinach accessions were divided among the two subpopulations.

Both studies lacked an emphasis on including landraces from geographically key areas in the history of spinach. For example, it would have been interesting to include more representation from areas where wild spinach grows, as well as from their contiguous areas in the East and in the West.

## Hypothesis: The spread of spinach to the East

The current hypothesis of spinach entering China via Nepal is puzzling. Nepal and China are separated by the Himalayas, a major mountain system isolating the Tibetan plateau from South Asia and acting as a natural barrier between these two areas. Additionally, the current Xinjiang region in Western China contains natural corridors to Central Asia and Northwest South Asia, which have been part of the Silk Road route during millennia (Elisseeff 2000; Hansen 2012). Moreover, both mentioned regions are expected or known to be part of the S. turkestanica distribution range (Hassler 2018). Considering this evidence, the arrival of spinach into China could have occurred via Central and/or Southern Asia [Afghanistan, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan or Tajikistan] instead of via Nepal.

When taking the phylogeny of spinach plants into account, if the Central and Southern Asia hypothesis is correct, Chinese landraces could be phylogenetically closer to Central and Southern Asian landraces than to Nepalese landraces. Such a relationship could potentially contradict current written evidence of spinach distribution in the East but would be compatible with what is known about trade and cultural disseminations in the Old World.

## Hypothesis: The spread of spinach in the Eastern Mediterranean

Evidence seems to indicate that the arrival of spinach into Europe was via Southwestern Europe. However, on the other side of the Mediterranean, Anatolia and part of the Balkans were controlled by the Byzantine Empire previously to and during the years of the spread of Islam. Byzantines fought several wars with Persians between the $3^{\text {rd }}$ and the $7^{\text {th }}$ centuries (Shahbazi 2005) and with Muslim Arabs [Arab-Byzantine wars] between the $7^{\text {th }}$ and the $11^{\text {th }}$ centuries (Calabro 2016). One of the two connections between Europe and Anatolia [the Strait of the Dardanelles] belonged to the Byzantines until the second half of the $14^{\text {th }}$ century, when it was conquered by the Ottoman Empire (Goffman 2002). In fact, even though after conquering the Dardanelles the Ottomans could enter Europe, the main connection to the Western continent [the Bosporus Strait] was not ultimately captured by the Ottomans until the fall of Constantinople [current Istanbul] in 1453 (Angold 2014; Philippides and Hanak 2017). Considering the history of this region, it seems reasonable to analyse if landraces from the Balkans cluster together with Anatolian ones or form a separate group. Distinct Empires in the region could have meant a cultural and trading separation of communities. In the case of disconnection, Balkan and Anatolian spinach landraces could form different phylogenetic clusters, potentially meaning Balkan spinach could have originally come from a different region [e.g. from Western Europe]. If, on the other hand, regions had had contact with each other, Balkan spinach and Anatolian spinach could form a single phylogenetic cluster.

## II.2. Materials \& methods

## Selection of Spinacia accessions

A total of 95 Spinacia accessions were selected for this study (Figure 9, Appendix 4), including 16 S. tetrandra, 25 S. turkestanica and 54 S. oleracea accessions.

The set of spinach wild relatives was selected from the CGN spinach collection using the Core selection CGN tool (https://cgngenis.wur.nl), which selects accessions based on geographical origin to maximize the amount of genetic diversity (Hoekstra, personal communication). Accessions without a clear geographical origin were not considered for the selection. A posterior visual review of the geographical origin of the selected accessions was performed to eliminate accessions notably adjacent to one another. Of the 16 S . tetrandra accessions, 2 are from Georgia, 7 from Armenia and 7 from Azerbaijan; and of the 25 S. turkestanica accessions, 4 from Turkmenistan, 8 from Tajikistan and 13 from Uzbekistan.

The set of cultivated spinach landraces was first performed considering the countries in which $S$. tetrandra and S. turkestanica are autochthonous (Hassler 2018). The geographical origin of the totality of CGN spinach landraces from these countries was analysed by mapping their coordinates in a map. As with the spinach wild relatives, accessions without known geographical information were discarded from this selection with the exception of Iran, as this country is presumably the place where spinach was originally domesticated. Based on the location of these landraces, 39 of them were selected by maximizing the number of represented countries and visually filtering accessions within a country adjacent to one another. A second set of cultivated spinach landraces was randomly selected from the Eastern Mediterranean and the Southern and Eastern Asian regions where wild spinach is not autochthonous using the CGN Core selection tool, after reviewing their landrace status and their availability of origin coordinates. Five more landrace accessions from the Eastern Mediterranean [1 from Bulgaria, 1 from Greece, 1 from Macedonia and 2 from Western Turkey] and 7 more from Southern and Eastern Asia [3 from China, 2 from India and 2 from Nepal] were selected. Finally, 3 Western European spinach cultivars [Viroflay, Resistoflay and Viking] were included in the analysis as controls. Resistoflay is a Viroflay cultivar with an introgressed downy mildew resistance, and Viking is a cross of Viroflay and the old European variety King of Denmark.

The overall selection of Spinacia plants for the study, along with their corresponding species, country of origin and collecting site coordinates, are displayed in Appendix 4. More information about the accessions is available on the CGN database (https://cgngenis.wur.nl).


Figure 9. Geographical origin of the 95 Spinacia accessions used in this study. Interactive map available at: https://drive.google.com/open?id=17QiOw71a17Y-Pb3YGzrAA2VBvG-sISEa\&usp=sharing

## Pre-treatment and sowing of the seeds

Due to the high dormancy of S. turkestanica and S. tetrandra seeds, a slightly modified protocol from the one presented by van Treuren et al. (submitted) was performed for germinating wild spinach. In the case of $S$. tetrandra, prior to the pre-treatment fruits were broken with pliers without damaging the seeds. In the case of S. turkestanica, fruits were not broken prior to the pre-treatment of the seeds.

The pre-treatment of wild spinach fruits consisted in putting them under running tap water for 4 days, after which they were sown in trays with soil and vermiculite. Subsequently, a cold treatment at $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 days was applied to the trays. Cultivation started in the greenhouse at $15^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ with an $8-$ hour photoperiod and continued under these conditions until sampling.

Cultivated spinach seeds were directly sown on trays with soil and vermiculite. Cultivated spinach trays were kept in the greenhouse at $15{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ with a 16 -hour photoperiod, until sampling.

## Sampling and DNA isolation

Cotyledons from 20-day-old spinach seedlings were harvested and separately put in liquid nitrogen cold-tubes [8-strip tubes] prepared for subsequent grinding using metal bullets. Extraction of DNA from cotyledon samples was performed as described in Appendix 5. The quality of the purified DNA was assessed on a $1 \%(\mathrm{w} / \mathrm{v}$ ) agarose gel electrophoresis and the DNA concentration was determined using the Qubit dsDNA BR assay kit (Invitrogen).

## SNP selection

The SNP markers used in this study are a selection from the 419 SNP markers that Chan-Navarrete et al. (2016) used for constructing their spinach genetic map. Each SNP marker and its flanking sequence [50 bp upstream and downstream of the marker] was analysed in a BLASTn search using the BLAST tool available at the SpinachBase database (http://www.spinachbase.org), which uses the cultivated spinach genome as reference. Markers with multiple hits, no hits, indels and mismatches near the SNP position were discarded for further analysis. Furthermore, with the use of the BLASTn analysis, the genomic position of the selected markers was extracted. Following the BLASTn analysis, the presence of the SNP markers and of extra SNPs and indel elements surrounding the markers was analysed using the transcriptomic data available at SpinachBase. The SNPs were verified to be present in transcripts from accessions of the three Spinacia species, and the lack of extra SNPs and indels surrounding the SNPs of interest was also verified. After these two confirmatory steps, a total of 60 SNP markers were obtained and were finally selected for the KASP assay. The flanking sequences and alleles of the selected SNPs are presented in Appendix 6.

## SNP genotyping

The genotype for the 60 SNP markers from all 95 accessions was scored by Dr. van Haeringen Laboratorium (Wageningen, The Netherlands). A microplate with 1200 ng of purified DNA [in $200 \mu \mathrm{~L}$, concentration of $6 \mathrm{ng} / \mu \mathrm{L}$ ] from each accession and a negative control [empty well] was sent to Dr. van Haeringen Laboratorium, which scored the genotypes using a Competitive Allele Specific PCR [KASP] assay (Semagn et al. 2014). The primers required for the KASP assay were designed by Dr. van Haeringen Laboratorium based on each marker's flanking DNA sequences. The resulting SNP scores for each accession are presented in Appendix 7.

## Phylogenetic and population structure analyses

SNP markers with missing data for all the accessions [a total of 4 SNPs] were discarded for further analysis. For the phylogenetic tree analysis, the colons separating the SNP alleles from each genotype (Appendix 7) of the remaining 56 SNPs were eliminated, and the missing data symbol '?' was substituted with the character ' N '. The resulting file was uploaded to the software Mesquite (Maddison and Maddison 2018), where it was converted to a Simplified NEXUS file [.nex]. The resulting NEXUS file was edited with a text editor to change the dimensions line to [NTAX $=95$ NCHAR $=56$ ] and the format line to [DATATYPE $=$ DNA RESPECTCASE GAP $=-$ MISSING $=\mathrm{N}$ ]. The modified NEXUS file (Appendix 8) was used to construct a maximum likelihood phylogenetic tree using IQ-TREE (Trifinopoulos et al. 2016) [parameters "substitution model = auto, bootstrap = ultrafast"] with 1000 bootstrap replications. The display of the resulting phylogenetic tree was performed using iTOL (Ciccarelli et al. 2006).

For the population structure analysis, for each accession the text line with the diploid 56 SNP genotypes was separated into 2 lines, a first line for the first allele of each SNP genotype and a second one for the second allele of each SNP genotype. Following this change, each allele was substituted with the character ' 0 ' if it belonged to 'allele 1 ' of a certain SNP and to ' 1 ' if it belonged to 'allele 2' [based on 'allele 1 ' and 'allele 2' nomenclature in Appendix 6]. Missing data was
substituted with the character '999'. A column between the accession names and the markers was added to label each accession with its corresponding world region [Appendix 4]. The resulting file was saved as a text file and is available in a separate document called Input_Structure.txt. The software STRUCTURE v.2.3.4. (Pritchard et al. 2000) was used to assess the population structure of the 95 Spinacia accessions. The text file was uploaded to STRUCTURE [parameters individuals =95, ploidy $=2$, loci $=56$, missing value $=999$ ] and it was run 25 times on the 56 selected SNPs for each K value from 1 to 10 [parameters burn-in period $=500,000$, MCMC repetitions $=750,000$, ancestry model = admixture] with a correlated allele frequency model (Porras-Hurtado et al. 2013). CLUMPAK (Kopelman et al. 2015) was used to calculate the optimal K using the Evanno method (Evanno et al. 2005) and to obtain the population structure bar plots for the analysis.

## II.3. Results

## SNP scores

From the SNP score results (Appendix 7), it is evident the higher abundance of missing data for $S$. tetrandra [13 missing SNP markers] when compared to the S. oleracea and S. turkestanica scores [4 missing SNP markers, which are part of the 13 SNPs from S. tetrandra]. Moreover, S. tetrandra accessions also show the majority of loci have fixed alleles, with only 2 out of 60 SNP markers [SO037 and SO040] showing some heterozygous individuals.

Both S. oleracea and S. turkestanica show a high degree of heterozygosity. In fact, there are no fixed SNP alleles in the subset of analysed S. oleracea accessions. For S. turkestanica, only the marker SO032 is fixed.

## Phylogenetic analysis

The relationship between the three species of the Spinacia genus indicates that S. tetrandra is a distant relative to S. oleracea, while S. turkestanica is the closest relative to cultivated spinach (Figure 10). The phylogenetic tree clearly differentiates between each species except for 4 S. turkestanica accessions that are positioned within the S. oleracea group ['turk TJK61', 'turk TKM90', 'turk TKM92' and 'turk TKM95']. The power of discrimination of accessions within each species is poor, especially concerning S. tetrandra accessions as only a few SNPs are available for the species.

When the geographical origin of the S. oleracea accessions is considered in the phylogenetic tree, several interesting patterns arise (Figure 11). First, there is a clear node separating accessions according to their geographical origin. This node separates a small clade of Eastern and Southern Asian cultivated spinach accessions from a larger clade of European and Southern and Western Asian accessions. From now on, the former clade is going to be referred as the Eastern clade or cluster, and the latter clade as the Western clade or cluster. The Eastern cluster comprises accessions from Afghanistan, Pakistan, Nepal, India and China, while the Western cluster comprises accessions from virtually the rest of the analysed countries, except for some accessions from Pakistan and Afghanistan that also group in this clade.

Western Asian accessions are scattered in the Western cluster and do not form a concrete distribution pattern. Several small clades are formed within the Western cluster of accessions. Accessions from the Caucasus region in Western Asia form a very defined clade, which is related to several other Western Asian accessions, especially from Iran and Turkey. The cultivar Viking 'oler NLD17', the Iranian landrace 'oler IRN19', the Bulgarian landrace 'oler BGR51' and the S. turkestanica accession 'turk TKM95' are also related to this cluster. Another defined small clade of 4 Afghan, 2 Iranian and 2 Turkish accessions is also formed. It might be appropriate to consider that Iran neighbours both countries, which are situated East and West of it, respectively.

As expected, the cultivars Viroflay 'oler FRA18' and Resistoflay 'oler NLD16' cluster together in the phylogenetic tree. Three other accessions form a clade with these cultivars, a landrace from Greece ['oler GRC27'], a landrace from Afghanistan ['oler AFG26'] and a S. turkestanica accession from Turkmenistan ['turk TKM92']. Interestingly, Viking 'oler NLD17' separates from the two European cultivars and closely clusters with the Western Asian accessions from the Caucasus.

Finally, a heterogeneous clade is formed by 3 Turkish, 2 Iranian, 2 Uzbek, 1 Chinese and 1 Macedonian accession. Even though Macedonia is relatively close to Turkey, which neighbours Iran, both China and Uzbekistan are far from them.

## Population structure analysis

The CLUMPAK analysis showed that the largest delta $K$ was observed at $K=2$ (Appendix 9), inferring that the analysed population consists of two main subpopulations (Figure 12, Appendix 10). For this K, one of the subpopulations consists of the accessions of S. tetrandra and S. turkestanica, as well some Southern and Eastern Asian accessions, which coincide with the Eastern cluster of spinach accessions already shown in the phylogenetic tree. The second subpopulation consists of accessions from Central Asia, Western Asia [Caucasus], Southern Europe [Balkans] and the 3 European cultivars. Accessions from Western and Southern Asia seem to be admixtures of both subpopulations (Figure 12, Appendix 10), with the Southern Asian accessions being closer to the first subpopulation than Western Asian accessions. Interestingly, two accessions of S. turkestanica ['turk TKM92' and 'turk TKM95'] are also shown to be admixtures of both subpopulations (Appendix 10).

The second largest delta $K$ was observed at $K=3$ (Appendix 9). In this case, the accessions of $S$. tetrandra separate from the previous two subpopulations and form a third one, well differentiated from the rest of accessions.


Figure 12. Classification of the 95 Spinacia accessions into two ( $K=2$ ) and three ( $K=3$ ) populations. The y-axis represents the subgroup membership and the $x$-axis the different accessions. Geographical labels have been given to S. oleracea accessions. EAST groups cultivars from the Eastern cluster in the phylogenetic tree while WEST groups the cultivars from the Western cluster. SA: Southern Asia; EA: Eastern Asia; WA: Western Asia; CA: Central Asia; Caucasus: Western Asia (Caucasus region); SE: Southern Europe (Balkans); MODERN_CV: modern cultivars from Western Europe.


Figure 10. Maximum Likelihood (ML) phylogenetic tree of the Spinacia accessions, coloured by species. The nomenclature used for the accessions is available in Appendix 4. Bootstrap values presented in the tree branches.

$\square$ Spinacia tetrandra
Spinacia turkestanica

## $\square$ Eastern and Southern Asia

## $\square$ Central Asia

Western Asia
Western Asia (Caucasus)
$\square$ Eastern Europe (Balkans)
$\square$ Modern cultivars

Figure 11. Maximum likelihood (ML) phylogenetic tree of the Spinacia accessions, coloured by species and geographical origin. In bold, accessions from Iran, the country where spinach domestication is assumed to have occurred. The nomenclature used for the accessions is available in Appendix 4. Bootstrap values presented in the tree branches.

## II.4. Discussion

## The Spinacia genus

Previous phylogenetic studies (Fujito et al. 2015; Xu et al. 2017) indicated that S. oleracea descended from S. turkestanica. In this study, this relationship is maintained. The high number of missing markers' data for S. tetrandra in the KASP results already suggests that the sequences used to design the KASP primers, which were based on S. oleracea, do not hybridize properly in the S. tetrandra genome. A larger evolutionary distance between S. tetrandra and S. oleracea could explain this situation as more differences would exist between the sequences of the two species. Moreover, the high rate of fixed alleles found in S. tetrandra accessions may also indicate that the SNP is not present in the species, meaning that the SNP could have appeared after the speciation event between the ancestors of S. oleracea and S. tetrandra. For S. turkestanica, the SNP scores obtained from the KASP analysis seem to follow a similar trend to the ones of S. oleracea, as shown by their similar high heterozygosity and number of missing markers. The lesser amount of differences between $S$. turkestanica and S. oleracea could indicate a shorter evolutionary distance between the species, thus indicating that S. turkestanica is the ancestor of S. oleracea.

Both the phylogenetic tree and the population structure analyses support the phylogenetic relationship between the 3 Spinacia species, with S. turkestanica being the ancestor of S. oleracea, and S. tetrandra a distant relative to it. Furthermore, S. oleracea accessions from Southern and Eastern Asia are the closest ones to S. turkestanica in the phylogenetic tree. Considering the native distribution range of S. turkestanica is Central and Southern Asia (Hassler 2018), the linkage between the species seems also discernible from a geographical perspective. Interestingly, the population structure analysis does not make a distinction between S. tetrandra, S. turkestanica and the Eastern cluster of $S$. oleracea at $K=2$, as they are all grouped in the same subpopulation. However, for $K=$ 3 S. tetrandra is placed in a different cluster than S. turkestanica and the Eastern cluster of S. oleracea, which remain together in the analysis.

## Dubious S. turkestanica accessions

The 'turk TJK61', 'turk TKM90', 'turk TKM92' and 'turk TKM95' S. turkestanica accessions cluster with cultivated spinach in the phylogenetic tree. Interestingly, 3 of these accessions ['turk TKM90', 'turk TKM92' and 'turk TKM95'] originally come from the USDA collection (https://www.ars-grin.gov). Even though the 3 American accessions are classified as S. turkestanica in the database, 'turk TKM92' and 'turk TKM95' are stated to show mixed traits of S. turkestanica and S. oleracea. This classification casts doubts on the validity of the species' label for these 2 accessions, as well as for the other remaining 2 S. turkestanica accessions.

Based on STRUCTURE results, for $\mathrm{K}=2$ and $\mathrm{K}=3$ the hybrid nature of accessions 'turk TKM92' and 'turk TKM95' is supported by the analysis, as these two accessions are the only S. turkestanica accessions that belong to the Western S. oleracea cluster. For $K=2$ and $K=3$, the hybrid nature of 'turk TJK61' and 'turk TKM90' is not shown, although $\mathrm{K} \geq 4$ (Appendix 10) show 'turk TJK61' being a potential hybrid of S. turkestanica and the Eastern group of S. oleracea.

Interestingly, if the 4 dubious accessions are not considered as S. turkestanica, the number of markers with a fixed allele for S. turkestanica increases from 1 [SO032] to 7 [SO014, SO019, SO032, SO240, SO381, SO382 and SO419]. This could mean that a lesser amount of selected SNP markers is present in S. turkestanica, compared to S. oleracea.

## The Viroflay clade

A Greek and an Afghan spinach landrace form a clade with the 'turk TKM92' S. turkestanica from Turkmenistan, together with the Viroflay 'oler FRA18' and the Resistoflay 'oler NLD16' cultivars. This
disparity of geographical origins [Western Europe, Eastern Europe, Southern Asia and Central Asia] suggests there might be a relationship between the 5 accessions. It is possible that the Greek and the Afghan accessions were originally crossed with or derived from Viroflay, as this latter is a popular cultivar released already in 1873 (Vilmorin-Andrieux 1883). Concerning the possible hybrid 'turk TKM92', it is possible that the original S. turkestanica was crossed with a Viroflay or a related cultivar, thus leading to the accession clustering together with Viroflay and Resistoflay. Additionally, the cultivar Viking 'oler NLD17' does not belong to this clade even though it was selected from a cross with Viroflay. This situation also adds uncertainty on the other parental cultivar, King of Denmark, as it could have a phylogenetic relationship with the Caucasian accessions that Viking clusters with.

## The Caucasian clade

Even though the Caucasian accessions seem to be related to accessions from Western Asia, the fact that they cluster closely together in the phylogenetic tree seems to suggest the close relationship between spinach landraces in the Caucasian countries. This contrasts with the high diversity found in Western Asian landraces from the neighbouring countries of Iran and Turkey. Moreover, the relatedness of the Caucasian clade with the dubious S. turkestanica 'turk TKM95' and the cultivar Viking 'oler NLD17' might suggest that this group of accessions might be related to modern spinach cultivars.

## The heterogeneous clade

The presence of a heterogeneous clade grouping accessions from distinct geographical origins [5 from Western Asia, 2 from Central Asia, 1 from Eastern Asia and 1 from Eastern Europe (Balkans)] complicates a logical interpretation of the clade. Even though Western Asia and the Balkans are geographically close, both Eastern Asia and Central Asia are far apart from the former regions and from each other. Considering the relationship of the accessions, it is possible that contemporary trade of spinach material helped in shaping this situation. Alternatively, these accessions could have been selected from a common spinach cultivar not represented in the analysis.

## The origin of spinach

Iran is assumed to be the spinach centre of origin (Boswell 1949). However, results from the phylogenetic tree and the population structure analyses indicate that the seven studied spinach accessions from Iran are not as close to S. turkestanica as accessions from the Eastern spinach cluster, which are from Southern and Eastern Asian countries. In this sense, Afghanistan and Pakistan are the only countries with accessions in the Eastern cluster that are also part of the native distribution range of S. turkestanica (Hassler 2018). Moreover, accessions from both countries are also closer to the Western spinach cluster than accessions from the rest of the analysed countries in Southern and Eastern Asia. The obtained results suggest that Pakistan or Afghanistan, which also belong to one of the primary centres of origin of cultivated plants (Ladizinsky 1998), could also be potential regions where the domestication of spinach occurred.

The Afghan-Iranian-Turkish clade
Four different Afghan accessions ['oler AFG28', 'oler AFG41', 'oler AFG42' and 'oler AFG43'] form a clade together with Iranian and Turkish accessions within the Western cluster of cultivated spinach. Considering that Afghanistan could have been the centre of origin of spinach, it is conceivable to think that these four accessions were derived from spinach that initially spread from Southern Asia to Western Asia and subsequently returned to Southern Asia. After returning, divergence into the four different accessions could have happened. This might explain why these four Afghan spinach landraces form a cluster separated from most Southern Asian accessions and are in turn related to Western Asian landraces.

## The spread of spinach

The presence of the Eastern and the Western cluster of spinach landraces supports the idea of cultivated spinach spreading to the East [Southern and Eastern Asia] and to the West [Western Asia and Europe]. Interestingly, the population structure analysis shows that the Eastern cluster belongs to the same genetic population as S. turkestanica. In the Western cluster, there is a gradual trend to showing less admixture with the genetic population of the Eastern cluster the more geographically separated the accessions are from Southern and Eastern Asia. In this sense, the bar plot from the population structure analysis at $K=2$ (Appendix 10) shows that Southern Asian accessions in the Western cluster have a higher group membership to the genetic population of the Eastern cluster than Western Asian accessions. Caucasian, Eastern European [Balkans], European spinach cultivars and Central Asian accessions belong to the second genetic population, thus they are less related to the Eastern cluster than Southern and Western Asian landraces in the Western cluster.

The spread of spinach to the East
The Eastern cluster of spinach accessions shows that Chinese spinach landraces are related to Nepalese and Indian ones, therefore adding value to the written evidence pointing at spinach entering China via Nepal. Nevertheless, as Nepal is not a country where S. turkestanica grows, spinach should have arrived there from a different region. In this sense, Afghanistan and Pakistan have been shown to have accessions grouping in the same Eastern cluster and are also potential candidates for being the centre of origin of cultivated spinach.

## The spread of spinach in the Eastern Mediterranean

The 3 analysed landrace accessions from the Balkan region in Eastern Europe do not show a close phylogenetic relationship with each other. As already mentioned, the Greek landrace 'oler GRC27' clusters with the cultivars Viroflay 'oler FRA18' and Resistoflay 'oler NLD16', suggesting that these accessions could have been possibly derived from Viroflay, Resistoflay or a related cultivar. Interestingly, the Bulgarian landrace 'oler BGR51' belongs to the Caucasian clade. As the cultivar Viking 'oler NLD17' seems to be partly related to this clade, both the Bulgarian and the Caucasian landraces could have been derived from modern cultivars. Alternatively, Bulgaria was a close ally to the Soviet Union. Trade and exchanges between the two countries could have originated the close relationship between the accessions from the Caucasus countries, which are former Soviet Republics, and Bulgaria. The Macedonian landrace 'oler MKD48' clusters in the heterogeneous clade. In this case, a genetic relationship between the Macedonian and three Turkish landraces is suggested. Of these Turkish accessions ['oler TUR31', 'oler TUR33' and 'oler TUR47'], the landrace 'oler TUR33' was collected in the Turkish Mediterranean, showing some geographical proximity between this landrace and the Bulgarian one. Nevertheless, the grouping in this clade of a Chinese as well as two Central Asian landraces from Uzbekistan diffuses this relationship. On the whole, the obtained results do not help in clarifying the relationship between the Balkan and the Turkish spinach landraces. A larger set of landraces from these two regions should be used to analyse the possible relationship between them. Furthermore, landraces from the rest of the Mediterranean could also be added to the analysis in order to study if the current hypothesis of spinach entering Europe via Spain through spread in Northern Africa is verified.

## II.5. Conclusion

This study supports previous evidence regarding the phylogenetic relationship within the Spinacia genus. Spinacia turkestanica has been shown to be the closest spinach wild relative to cultivated spinach. Furthermore, differences cited in the literature between Eastern and Western spinach cultivars have been supported by the existence of two separate clades in the cultivated spinach phylogeny. A clade formed by Southern and Eastern Asian spinach landraces [the Eastern spinach
cluster] is differentiated from a second clade predominantly formed by Western Asian and European accessions [the Western spinach cluster].

The population structure analysis showed the presence of two main subpopulations: a first genetic population formed by the spinach wild relatives S. tetrandra, S. turkestanica and the Eastern spinach cluster; and a second genetic population formed by the Western spinach cluster. In this analysis, the Eastern spinach cluster has been shown to be phylogenetically closer to S. turkestanica than the Western spinach cluster. Moreover, a geographical trend within landraces can be appreciated, with less admixture from the former genetic population the more distant the accession is from Southern and Eastern Asia.

Even though Iran was previously assumed to be the centre of domestication of spinach, results from this study suggest Afghanistan and Pakistan might also be suitable candidates for it. Both Afghanistan and Pakistan belong to the native distribution range of S. turkestanica. In this study, landraces from the two countries are closer to S. turkestanica than landraces from Iran. Moreover, Afghan and Pakistani landraces are present in both the Eastern and Western spinach clusters, while Iranian landraces are only present in the Western spinach cluster.

In addition to this, a close phylogenetic relationship between Indian, Nepalese and Chinese landraces has been shown, thus supporting historical evidence pointing at spinach entering China via Nepal in the $7^{\text {th }}$ century. On the other hand, a phylogenetic relationship between Turkish and Balkan spinach landraces has not been demonstrated. Further research using a larger set of Eastern Mediterranean landraces, as well as landraces from Northern Africa and the Western Mediterranean, might shed light upon the spread of spinach in the region.

The inclusion of spinach cultivars in the analysis showed that some spinach accessions classified as landraces might be related to modern cultivars, thus hindering a potential linkage between geographical origin of the accessions and their phylogeny. Moreover, the selection of SNPs in this study, based on the genome of S. oleracea, has been shown to be inadequate to discriminate within wild spinach accessions [especially for S. tetrandra, as most of the SNP alleles were fixed for this species]. Furthermore, the high heterozygosity of both S. turkestanica and S. oleracea is also problematic as it makes the genetic analysis of the accessions more complex. Future studies using species-specific SNP markers would be useful to properly discriminate within accessions of $S$. tetrandra and S. turkestanica, as well as it could facilitate the detection of introgressions in cultivated spinach. A potential source of these SNP markers could be the database SpinachBase, as it contains information of transcripts from the 3 Spinacia species, including SNP variants referenced to the S. oleracea genome available in the database. The sequencing of the genomes of $S$. tetrandra and S. turkestanica might also be helpful to find and locate variation within and among both species. Next-generation sequencing (NGS) allows both de novo and reference-based SNP discovery (Kumar et al. 2012), and it has already been used to get most of the available genomic data from spinach (e.g. Xu et al. 2017). Furthermore, the availability of the genomic sequences from the three Spinacia species would also be interesting to study the shared synteny and the chromosomal rearrangements between the species, as well as the regions in the genome potentially linked to the domestication process.

Future studies using a large set of SNP markers, spread throughout the genome and including species-specific markers, could allow for more accurate discrimination between accessions. Additionally, using a larger set of spinach accessions might also help to identify a more accurate link between the phylogenetic relationship between spinach accessions and the history of this vegetable.

## References

Acevedo-Garcia J, Kusch S, Panstruga R. 2014. Magical mystery tour: MLO proteins in plant immunity and beyond. New Phytol. 204(2):273-281.

Andersen SB, Torp AM. 2011. Spinacia - Chapter 13. In: Kole C, editor. Wild crop relatives: genomic and breeding resources vegetables. Berlin (DE): Springer. p. 273-276.

Angold M. 2014. The fall of Constantinople to the Ottomans: context and consequences. London (UK): Routledge.
Appiano M, Catalano D, Santillán-Martínez M, Lotti C, Zheng Z, Visser RGF, Ricciardi L, Bai Y, Pavan S. 2015. Monocot and dicot MLO powdery mildew susceptibility factors are functionally conserved in spite of the evolution of class-specific molecular features. BMC Plant Biol. 15(1):257.

Araratjan AG. 1939. Heterochromosomes in the wild spinach. CR Acad Sci URSS. 24:56-57.
Astley D, Ford-Lloyd BV. 1981. The Evolutionary Significance of Multigermicity in the Genus Spinacia (Chenopodiaceae). Plant Syst Evol. 137(1-2):57-61.

Bagheri R, Bashir H, Ahmad J, Iqbal M, Qureshi MI. 2015. Spinach (Spinacia oleracea L.) modulates its proteome differentially in response to salinity, cadmium and their combination stress. Plant Physiol Biochem. 97:235-245.

Banga O, Koopmans W. 1962. 14e Beschrijvende Rassenlijst voor Groentegewassen. Wageningen (NL): IVT. p. 124-132.

Banga O, van Hiele T, van Kampen J, Prins M, van Soest W, Koopmans W. 1966. 14e Beschrijvende Rassenlijst voor Groentegewassen. Wageningen (NL): IVT. p. 137-145.

Banga O. 1954. 6e Beschrijvende Rassenlijst voor Groentegewassen. Wageningen (NL): IVT. p. 127-131.
Banga O. 1956. 8e Beschrijvende Rassenlijst voor Groentegewassen. Wageningen (NL): IVT. p. 118-122.
Banga O. 1959. 11e Beschrijvende Rassenlijst voor Groentegewassen. Wageningen (NL): IVT. p. 105-111.
Banga O. 1960. 12e Beschrijvende Rassenlijst voor Groentegewassen. Wageningen (NL): IVT. p. 112-117.
Bentsink L, Koornneef M. 2008. Seed Dormancy and Germination. Arab B. 6:e0119.
Bibbins-Domingo K, Grossman DC, Curry SJ, Davidson KW, Epling JW Jr, García FA, Kemper AR, Krist AH, Kurth AE, Landefeld CS, Mangione CM, Phillips WR, Phipps MG, Pignone MP, Silverstein M, Tseng CW. 2017. Folic Acid Supplementation for the Prevention of Neural Tube Defects: US Preventive Services Task Force Recommendation Statement. JAMA. 317(29):183-189.

Bock H. 1539. Kreüter Buch. Strassburg (FR): Wendel Rihel. n.p. Available from: https://reader.digitalesammlungen.de/de/fs1/object/display/bsb11069345_00001.html, accessed 5 February 2019.

Bock H. 1546. Kreüter Buch. Strassburg (FR): Wendel Rihel. p. 276-278. Available from: https://archive.org/details/mobot31753000815859/page/n3, accessed 5 February 2019.

Bohn T, Davidsson L, Walczyk T, Hurrell RF. 2004. Fractional magnesium absorption is significantly lower in human subjects from a meal served with an oxalate-rich vegetable, spinach, as compared with a meal served with kale, a vegetable with a low oxalate content. Br J Nutr. 91(4):601-606.
Bonsmann SS, Walczyk T, Renggli S, Hurrell RF. 2008. Oxalic acid does not influence nonhaem iron absorption in humans: a comparison of kale and spinach meals. Eur J Clin Nutr. 62(3):336-341.

Boswell VR. 1949. Garden Peas and Spinach from the Middle East. Reprint of "Our Vegetable Travelers". Natl Geogr. 96:2.
Bowers JL. 1972. Spinach breeding program for disease resistance in Arkansas. Proc Ark State Hort Soc. 93:5354.

Brandenberger LP, Correll JC, Morelock TE. 1991. Identification of and Cultivar Reactions to a New Race (Race 4) of Peronospora farinosa f. sp. spinaciae on Spinach in the United States. Plant Dis. 75:630-634.
Brandenberger LP, Morelock TE, Correll JC. 1992. Evaluation of Spinach Germplasm for Resistance to a New Race (Race 4) of Peronospora farinosa f. sp. spinaciae. HortScience. 27(10).

Brandenberger LP. 1994. Characterization of Resistance of Spinach to White Rust (Albugo occidentalis) and Downy Mildew (Peronospora farinosa f. sp. spinaciae). Phytopathology. 84.

Brewer HC, Hawkins ND, Hammond-Kosack KE. 2014. Mutations in the Arabidopsis homoserine kinase gene DMR1 confer enhanced resistance to Fusarium culmorum and F. graminearum. BMC Plant Biol. 14:317.

Brown JKM. 2015. Durable Resistance of Crops to Disease: A Darwinian Perspective. Annu Rev Phytopathol. 53(1):513-539.

Bunea A, Andjelkovic M, Socaciu C, Bobis O, Neacsu M, Verhé R, Camp J Van. 2008. Total and individual carotenoids and phenolic acids content in fresh, refrigerated and processed spinach (Spinacia oleracea L.). Food Chem. 108(2):649-656.

Burnet M, Lafontaine PJ, Hanson AD. 1995. Assay, Purification, and Partial Characterization of Choline Monooxygenase from Spinach. Plant Physiol. 108(2):581-588.

Cai X, Jiao C, Sun H, Wang X, Xu C, Fei Z, Wang Q. 2017. The complete mitochondrial genome sequence of spinach, Spinacia oleracea L. Mitochondrial DNA Part B. 2(1):339-340.

Cai X, Xu C, Wang X, Wang S, Zhang Z, Fei Z, Wang Q. 2018. Construction of genetic linkage map using genotyping-by-sequencing and identification of QTLs associated with leaf color in spinach. Euphytica. 214(12):229.

Calabro L. 2016. A history of the Arab-Byzantine wars. (n.p.): CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform.
Cao G, Lischner N, Russell RM, Prior RL. 1998. Serum Antioxidant Capacity Is Increased by Consumption of Strawberries, Spinach, Red Wine or Vitamin C in Elderly Women. J Nutr. 128(12):2383-2390.

Carlier L, Van Belleghem V, Deleu F, Desmet M, Vanfleteren L, Carlier S. 2016. Life-threatening cyanosis after eating spinach [Spinazie, krachtvoedsel voor Popeye? Weinig gekende oorzaken van methemoglobinemie aan de hand van een casus]. Tijdschr Geneeskd. 72(14-15):856-863.
Castellaro AM, Tonda A, Cejas HH, Ferreyra H, Caputto BL, Pucci OA, Gil GA. 2015. Oxalate induces breast cancer. BMC Cancer. 15(1):761.

Castenmiller JJM, Lauridsen ST, Dragsted LO, Van Het Hof KH, Linssen JPH, West CE. 1999. $\beta$-Carotene does not change markers of enzymatic and nonenzymatic antioxidant activity in human blood. J Nutr. 129(12):2162-2169.

Chan TYK. 2011. Vegetable-borne nitrate and nitrite and the risk of methaemoglobinaemia. Toxicol Lett. 200(1):107-108.

Chan-Navarrete R, Dolstra O, van Kaauwen M, van Bueren ET, van der Linden CG. 2016. Genetic map construction and QTL analysis of nitrogen use efficiency in spinach (Spinacia oleracea L.). Euphytica. 208(3):621-636.

Chitwood J, Shi A, Mou B, Evans M, Clark J, Motes D, Chen P, Hensley D. 2016. Population structure and association analysis of bolting, plant height, and leaf erectness in spinach. HortScience. 51(5):481-486.

Chu Y-F, Sun J, Wu X, Liu RH. 2002. Antioxidant and Antiproliferative Activities of Common Vegetables. J Agric Food Chem. 50(23):6910-6916.

Chun OK, Kim D-O, Smith N, Schroeder D, Han JT, Lee CY. 2005. Daily consumption of phenolics and total antioxidant capacity from fruit and vegetables in the American diet. J Sci Food Agric. 85(10):1715-1724.

Cook HT, Nugent TJ, Parris GK, Porter RF. 1947. Fusarium wilt of spinach and the development of a wilt resistant variety. Va Truck Exp Sta Bull. 110:1810-1820.

Correll JC, Bluhm BH, Feng C, Lamour K, du Toit L, T. Koike S. 2011. Spinach: Better management of downy mildew and white rust through genomics. Eur J Plant Pathol. 129:193-205.

Correll JC, Koike ST, Brandenberger LP, Black M, Morelock TE. 1990. A new race of downy mildew threatens spinach. Calif Agric. 44(6):14-15.
Correll JC, Morelock TE, Black MC, Koike ST, Brandenberger LP, Dainello FJ. 1994. Economically important diseases of spinach. Plant Dis. 78(7):653-660.

Correll JC, Morelock TE, Guerber JC. 1993. Vegetative Compatibility and Virulence of the Spinach Antrhacnose Pathogen, Colletotrichum dematium. Plant Dis. 77:688-691.

De Benoist B. 2008. Conclusions of a WHO Technical Consultation on folate and vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$ deficiencies. Food Nutr Bull. 28(2):S238-244.

De Visser J. 2015. The challenges of spinach breeding [PDF slides]. International Spinach Conference 2015. 2015 February 24-25. Yuma (US). Available from: https://cpb-us-e1.wpmucdn.com/wordpressua.uark.edu/dist/0/310/files/2017/06/The-challenges-of-spinach-breeding-Jan-de-Visser.pdf, accessed 5 May 2019.

De Vogel J, Jonker-Termont DSML, van Lieshout EMM, Katan MB, van der Meer R. 2005. Green vegetables, red meat and colon cancer: Chlorophyll prevents the cytotoxic and hyperproliferative effects of haem in rat colon. Carcinogenesis. 26(2):387-393.

Decoteau DR. 2000. Vegetable Crops. Upper Saddle River (US): Prentice-Hall.
Deleuran LC. 2010. Innovation in vegetable seed production and the role of consumers in the organic and conventional babyleaf chains: The case of Denmark. Renew Agr Food Syst. 26(2): 149-160.

Deng C, Qin R, Gao J, Cao Y, Li S, Gao W, Lu L. 2012. Identification of sex chromosome of spinach by physical mapping of 45s rDNAs by FISH. Caryologia. 65(4):322-327.
Dijkstra JA, inventor; Nunhems B.V., assignee. 2015a March 18. Spinach plants that are resistant to downy mildew. European patent EP 2848114.

Dijkstra JA, inventor; Nunhems B.V., assignee. 2015b March 19. Spinach plants that are resistant to downy mildew. International patent WO 2015/036378.

Dijkstra JA, inventor; Nunhems B.V., assignee. 2016 June 23. Spinach plants that are resistant to downy mildew. United States patent US 2016/0177330.

Du Toit L. 2018. Spinach seed production in the Pacific Northwest USA [PDF slides]. International Spinach Conference 2018. 2018 February 14-15. Murcia (ES). Available from: https://cpb-us-e1.wpmucdn.com/wordpressua.uark.edu/dist/0/310/files/2018/03/1.1.duToit-2097scn.pdf, accessed 16 May 2019.

Ebrahimi AG, Afzali H. 2000. Albugo occidentalis, a new fungus to Iran. Rostaniha. 1:73.
Eenink AH. 1974. Linkage in Spinacia oleracea L. between the locus for resistance to Peronospora spinaciae Laub. and the locus for tolerance for cucumber virus 1. Euphytica. 23(3):485-487.

Eenink AH. 1976a. Resistance in spinach to downy mildew. Proc Eucarpia Meet Leafy Veg. 53-54.
Eenink AH. 1976b. Linkage in Spinacia oleracea L. of two race-specific genes for resistance to downy mildew Peronospora farinosa f. sp. spinaciaeB yford. Euphytica. 25(1):713-715.
El Faïz M. 1995. L’agronomie de la Mésopotamie Antique. Analyse du Livre de l'Agriculture Nabatéenne de Qûtâma. Leiden (NL): Brill.
El Faïz M. 2000. Ibn al-'Awwâm, Kitâb al-Filâha (Le livre de l'agriculture 12th c. A.D.). Clément-Mullet, translator. Arles (FR): Actes Sud.
Elisseeff V. 2000. The Silk Road: Highways of Culture and Commerce. New York (US): Berghahn Books.
Ermer T, Eckardt K-U, Aronson PS, Knauf F. 2016. Oxalate, inflammasome, and progression of kidney disease. Curr Opin Nephrol Hypertens. 25(4): 363-371.

Evanno G, Regnaut S, Goudet J. 2005. Detecting the number of clusters of individuals using the software STRUCTURE: a simulation study. Mol Ecol. 14(8):2611-2620.

Eyre-Walker A, Gaut RL, Hilton H, Feldman DL, Gaut BS. 1998. Investigation of the bottleneck leading to the domestication of maize. Proc Natl Acad Sci. 95(8):4441-4446.
Fagioni M, D'Amici GM, Timperio AM, Zolla L. 2009. Proteomic analysis of multiprotein complexes in the thylakoid membrane upon cadmium treatment. J Proteome Res. 8(1):310-326.

FAOSTAT. 2018. Statistics division of the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) of the United Nations. Rome (IT). Available from: www.fao.org/faostat, accessed 16 May 2019.

Feng C, Correll JC, Kammeijer KE, Koike ST. 2014. Identification of New Races and Deviating Strains of the Spinach Downy Mildew Pathogen Peronospora farinosa f. sp. spinaciae. Plant Dis. 98(1):145-152.

Feng C, Saito K, Liu B, Manley A, Kammeijer K, Mauzey SJ, Koike S, Correll JC. 2018. New Races and Novel Strains of the Spinach Downy Mildew Pathogen Peronospora effusa. Plant Dis. 102(3):613-618.

Ferreira JFS, Sandhu D, Liu X, Halvorson JJ. 2018. Spinach (Spinacea oleracea I.) response to salinity: Nutritional value, physiological parameters, antioxidant capacity, and gene expression. Agric. 8(10):163.

Fiedor J, Burda K. 2014. Potential Role of Carotenoids as Antioxidants in Human Health and Disease. Nutrients. 6(2):466-488.

Finch-Savage WE, Bassel GW. 2015. Seed vigour and crop establishment: extending performance beyond adaptation. J Exp Bot. 67(3):567-591.

Fuchs L. 1543. New Kreüterbuch. Basell (DE): Michael Isingrin. p. 667-669. Available from: https://publikationen.uni-tuebingen.de/xmlui/bitstream/handle/10900/43794/html/lores/index.html?sequence=2\&isAllowed=y, accessed 5 February 2019.

Fuentes-Bazan S, Uotila P, Borsch T. 2012. A novel phylogeny-based generic classification for Chenopodium sensu lato, and a tribal rearrangement of Chenopodioideae (Chenopodiaceae). Willdenowia. 42(1):5-24

Fujito S, Takahata S, Suzuki R, Hoshino Y, Ohmido N, Onodera Y. 2015. Evidence for a common origin of homomorphic and heteromorphic sex chromosomes in distinct Spinacia species. G3-Genes Genom Genet. 5(8):1663-1673.

Gates C. 2005. Tracking the Achaemenid Persians in Anatolia. Am J Archaeol. 109(4): 789-792.
Gepts P, Papa R. 2002. Evolution during Domestication. Encyclopedia of Life Sciences. London: Macmillan Publishers Ltd., Nature Publishing Group. p.1-7.

Gibault G. 1912. Histoire des légumes. Paris: Libraire Horticole. p. 81-88. Available from: https://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k6422705t/f5.item, accessed 11 March 2019.

Gillooly M, Bothwell TH, Torrance JD, MacPhail AP, Derman DP, Bezwoda WR, Mills W, Charlton RW, Mayet F. 1983. The effects of organic acids, phytates and polyphenols on the absorption of iron from vegetables. Br J Nutr. 49(3):331-342.

Goffman D. 2002. The Ottoman empire and early modern Europe. Cambridge (UK): Cambridge University Press. Goode MJ, Morelock TE, Bowers JL. 1988. "Fall Green" spinach. HortScience. 23(5):931.

Greer FR, Shannon M. 2005. Infant Methemoglobinemia: The Role of Dietary Nitrate in Food and Water. Pediatrics. 116(3):784-786.

Greville RK. 1824. Flora Edinensis. Edinburgh (UK): William Blackwood. p. 468. Available from: https://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/item/123499\#page/562/mode/1up, accessed 15 March 2019.

Gross BL, Olsen KM. 2010. Genetic perspectives on crop domestication. Trends Plant Sci. 15(9):529-537.
Gururani MA, Venkatesh J, Upadhyaya CP, Nookaraju A, Pandey SK, Park SW. 2012. Physiol Mol Plant P. 78:5165.

Hack WW, Douwes AC, Veerman AJ. 1983. Spinach: A source of nitrite poisoning in young children. Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd. 127(32):1428-1431.

Hallavant C, Ruas M-P. 2014. The first archaeobotanical evidence of Spinacia oleracea L. (spinach) in late 12thmid 13th century a.d. France. Veget Hist Archaeobot. 23(2):153-165.

Hammer K. 1984. The domestication syndrome. Kulturpflanze. 32:11-34.
Hansen V. 2012. The Silk Road: a new history. New York (US): Oxford University Press.
Harlan JR, de Wet JMJ. 1971. Toward a Rational Classification of Cultivated Plants. Taxon. 20(4):509-517.
Harlan JR. 1992. Crops and man, 2nd Edition. Madison (US): American Society of Agronomy.
Harvey J. 1981. Mediaeval gardens. London (UK): B.T. Batsford.

Hassler M. 2018. World Plants: Synonymic Checklists of the Vascular Plants of the World (version April 2018). In: Roskov Y, Abucay L, Orrell T, Nicolson D, Flann C, Bailly N, Kirk P, Bourgoin T, DeWalt RE, Decock W, De Wever A, editors. Species 2000 \& ITIS Catalogue of Life, 2018 Annual Checklist. Available from: www.catalogueoflife.org/annual-checklist/2018. Leiden (NL): Species 2000, Naturalis.

Heaney RP, Weaver CM, Recker RR. 1988. Calcium absorbability from spinach. Am J Clin Nutr. 47(4):707-709.
Heine P. 2018. The Culinary Crescent: A History of Middle Eastern Cuisine. Lewis P, translator. London (UK): Gingko Library.

Hibino T, Waditee R, Araki E, Ishikawa H, Aoki K, Tanaka Y, Takabe T. 2002. Functional Characterization of Choline Monooxygenase, an Enzyme for Betaine Synthesis in Plants. J Biol Chem. 277(44):41352-41360.

Howard LR, Pandjaitan N, Morelock T, Gil MI. 2002. Antioxidant Capacity and Phenolic Content of Spinach As Affected by Genetics and Growing Season. J Agric Food Chem. 50(21):5891-5896.

Hu J, Mou B, Vick BA. 2007. Genetic diversity of 38 spinach (Spinacia oleracea L.) germplasm accessions and 10 commercial hybrids assessed by TRAP markers. Genet Resour Crop Evol. 54(8):1667-1674.

Huibers RP, Loonen AEHM, Gao D, Van den Ackerveken G, Visser RGF, Bai Y. 2013. Powdery Mildew Resistance in Tomato by Impairment of SIPMR4 and SIDMR1. PLoS One. 8(6):e67467.

International Seed Federation (ISF). April 2018. Differential Sets. Peronospora farinosa f. sp. spinaciae (P. effusa). Nyon (CH): ISF. Available from: https://www.worldseed.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/04/Spinach-downy-mildew_April2018.pdf, accessed 2 May 2019.

Irish BM, Correll JC, Koike ST, Morelock TE. 2007. Three New Races of the Spinach Downy Mildew Pathogen Identified by a Modified Set of Spinach Differentials. Plant Dis. 91(11):1392-1396.

Issa AY, Volate SR, Wargovich MJ. 2006. The role of phytochemicals in inhibition of cancer and inflammation: New directions and perspectives. J Food Compos Anal. 19(5):405-419.

Janick J. 1998. Hybrids in horticultural crops. In: Lamkey KR, Staub JE, editors. Concepts and Breeding of Heterosis in Crop Plants. Madison (US): Crop Science Society of America. p. 45-56. CSSA Special Publication N. 25.

Jones HA, McClean DM, Perry BA. 1956. Breeding hybrid Spinach resistant to mosaic and downy mildew. Proceedings Am Soc Hortic Sci. 68:304-308.

Jones RK, Dainello FJ. 1982. Occurrence of Race 3 of Peronospora effusa on Spinach in Texas and Identification of Sources of Resistance. Plant Dis. 66(11):1078-1079.

Joseph JA, Shukitt-Hale B, Denisova NA, Prior RL, Cao G, Martin A, Taglialatela G, Bickford PC. 1998. Long-Term Dietary Strawberry, Spinach, or Vitamin E Supplementation Retards the Onset of Age-Related Neuronal Signal-Transduction and Cognitive Behavioral Deficits. J Neurosci. 18(19):8047-8055.

Kaplan JK. 1998. Conserving the World's Plants. Agr Res. 46(9):4-9.
Kapos P, Devendrakumar KT, Li X. 2019. Plant NLRs: From discovery to application. Plant Sci. 279:3-18.
Kelsay JL, Prather ES. 1983. Mineral balances of human subjects consuming spinach in a low-fiber diet and in a diet containing fruits and vegetables. Am J Clin Nutr. 38(1):12-19

Kennedy H. 1986. The Prophet and the age of the Caliphates. Harlow (UK): Pearson Education Limited.
Khattak JZK, Torp AM, Andersen SB. 2006. A genetic linkage map of Spinacia oleracea and localization of a sex determination locus. Euphytica. 148(3):311-318.

Kik C. 2008. Report of a Spinacia collecting expedition to Uzbekistan and Tajikistan. Wageningen: Center for Genetic Resources, the Netherlands (CGN). CGN Report 2008/12. Available from: https://missions.cgn.wur.nl/NUT/docs/rapportNUT.pdf, accessed 24 January 2019.

Kinney LF. 1896. Spinach. Bull Agr Exp Sta Rhode Island Coll Agr and Mech Arts. 41:32.
Ko S-H, Park J-H, Kim S-Y, Lee SW, Chun S-S, Park E. 2014. Antioxidant effects of spinach (Spinacia oleracea L.) supplementation in hyperlipidemic rats. Prev Nutr Food Sci. 19(1):19-26.

Koh E, Charoenprasert S, Mitchell AE. 2012. Effect of organic and conventional cropping systems on ascorbic acid, vitamin C, flavonoids, nitrate, and oxalate in 27 varieties of spinach (Spinacia oleracea L.). J Agric Food Chem. 60(12):3144-3150.

Koike ST, Gladders P, Paulus AO. Vegetable Diseases, A Colour Handbook. London (UK): Manson Publishing. p. 368-372.

Komai F, Masuda K. 2004. Plasticity in sex expression of spinach (Spinacia oleracea) regenerated from root tissues. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Cult. 78(3):285-287.

Koopmans W. 1965. 17e Beschrijvende Rassenlijst voor Groentegewassen. Wageningen (NL): IVT. p. 129-139.
Kopelman NM, Mayzel J, Jakobsson M, Rosenberg NA, Mayrose I. 2015. Clumpak: a program for identifying clustering modes and packaging population structure inferences across K. Mol Ecol Resour. 15(5):11791191.

Krarup C, Moreira I. 1998. Hortalizas de estación fría. Biología y diversidad cultural. Santiago (CL): Universidad Católica de Chile. Available from: http://www7.uc.cl/sw_educ/hort0498/HTML/p002.html, accessed 12 December 2018.

Kumar S, Banks TW, Cloutier S. 2012. SNP Discovery through Next-Generation Sequencing and Its Applications. Int J Plant Genomics. 2012:831460.

Ladizinsky G. 1998. Plant Evolution under Domestication. Dordrecht (NL): Springer Science+Business Media. p. 53-60.

Larson G, Piperno DR, Allaby RG, Purugganan MD, Andersson L, Arroyo-Kalin M, Barton L, Climer Vigueira C, Denham T, Dobney K, et al. 2014. Current perspectives and the future of domestication studies. Proc Natl Acad Sci. 111(17):6139-6146.

Laufer B. 1919. Sino-Iranica; Chinese Contributions to the History of Civilization in Ancient Iran, with Special Reference to the History of Cultivated Plants and Products. Chicago (US): Field Museum of Natural History. p. 392-398. Available from: https://archive.org/stream/sinoiranicachine153lauf?ref=ol\#page/n7/mode/2up, accessed 28 March 2019.

Lester GE, Makus DJ, Hodges DM. 2010. Relationship between Fresh-Packaged Spinach Leaves Exposed to Continuous Light or Dark and Bioactive Contents: Effects of Cultivar, Leaf Size, and Storage Duration. J Agric Food Chem. 58(5):2980-2987.

Lin LJ, Huang XB, Lv ZC. 2016. Isolation and identification of flavonoids components from Pteris vittata L. Springerplus. 5(1):1649.

Liu B. 2018. Pathogen Diagnosis and Disease Management [PDF slides]. International Spinach Conference 2018. 2018 February 14-15. Murcia (ES). Available from: https://cpb-us-e1.wpmucdn.com/wordpressua.uark.edu/dist/0/310/files/2018/03/3.1.Bo-urefdd.pdf, accessed 16 May 2019.

Lorz A. 1937. Cytological investigations on five chenopodiaceous genera with special emphasis on chromosome morphology and somatic doubling in Spinacia. Cytologia. 8:241-276.

Ma J, Shi A, Mou B, Evans M, Clark JR, Motes D, Correll JC, Xiong H, Qin J, Chitwood J, et al. 2016. Association mapping of leaf traits in spinach (Spinacia oleracea L.). Plant Breed. 135(3):399-404.

Maddison WP, Maddison DR. 2018. Mesquite: a modular system for evolutionary analysis. Version 3.6. Available from: http://www.mesquiteproject.org, accessed 9 April 2019.

Maeda N, Kokai Y, Ohtani S, Sahara H, Kumamoto-Yonezawa Y, Kuriyama I, Hada T, Sato N, Yoshida H, Mizushina Y. 2008. Anti-Tumor Effect of Orally Administered Spinach Glycolipid Fraction on Implanted Cancer Cells, Colon-26, in Mice. Lipids. 43(8):741.

Magnée K, Scholten OE, Lammerts van Bueren E, Groot SPC, Postma J. 2017. Veredelingsonderzoek naar damping-off in spinazie: Groene Veredeling Spinazie. Wageningen (NL): Wageningen University and Research. Available from: https://edepot.wur.nl/444226, accessed 2 April 2019.

Marone D, Russo AM, Laidò G, De Leonardis MA, Mastrangelo MA. 2013. Plant Nucleotide Binding Site-LeucineRich Repeat (NBS-LRR) Genes: Active Guardians in Host Defense Responses. Int J Mol Sci . 14(4):73027326.

Meng S, Liu C, Xu X, Song S, Song S, Zhang Z, Liu L. 2017. Comparison of morphological features of fruits and seeds for identifying two taxonomic varieties of Spinacia oleracea L. Can J Plant Sci. 98(2):318-331.

Meru G, Porterfield R. 2017. Candidate Susceptibility Genes for Powdery and Downy Mildew in Watermelon and Squash. J Phylogenetics Evol Biol. 5:1-14.

Meyer RS, DuVal AE, Jensen HR. 2012. Patterns and processes in crop domestication: an historical review and quantitative analysis of 203 global food crops. New Phytol. 196(1):29-48.

Michelmore RW, Meyers BC. 1998. Clusters of resistance genes in plants evolve by divergent selection and a birth-and-death process. Genome Res. 8(11):1113-1130.

Miller P. 1731. The Gardener's Dictionary: Containing the Methods of Cultivating and Improving the Kitchen, Fruit and Flower Garden. London (UK): C. Rivington. p. 411-415. Available from: https://archive.org/details/gardenersdictio00millgoog/page/n8, accessed 7 February 2019.

Miller P. 1768. The Gardener's Dictionary: Containing the Methods of Cultivating and Improving the Kitchen, Fruit and Flower Garden. London (UK): J\&F Rivington. p. 1107-1109. Available from: https://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/item/10276\#page/2/mode/1up, accessed 7 February 2019.

Mogren L, Reade J, Monaghan J. 2015. Potential for controlled abiotic stress as a quality enhancer of baby leaf spinach. Acta Hortic. 1099(47):407-412.

Mohebodini M, Sabaghnia N, Behtash F, Janmohammadi M. 2017. Principal Component Analysis of Some Quantitative and Qualitative Traits in Iranian Spinach Landraces. Proc Latv Acad Sci. 71(4):307-310.

Morelock TE, Correll JC. 2008. Spinach. In: Prohens J, Nuez F, editors. Vegetables I: Asteraceae, Brassicaceae, Chenopodicaceae, and Cucurbitaceae. New York, NY: Springer. p. 189-218.

Morelock TE. 1999. Spinach. In: Wehner TC, editor. Vegetable Cultivar Descriptions for North America List 25. HortScience. 34(6): 987-988.

Mou B, Koike ST, Toit LJ du. 2008. Screening for Resistance to Leaf Spot Diseases of Spinach. HortScience. 43(6):1706-1710.

Mou B. 2008. Evaluation of Oxalate Concentration in the U.S. Spinach Germplasm Collection. HortScience. 43(6):1690-1693.

Mulon M. 1971. Deux traités inédits d'art culinaire medieval. Bulletin philologique et historique du Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques, Les problems de l'alimentation. 1:369-435.

Murphy JB, Morelock TE. 2000. Spinach breeding program yields lines containing high levels of carotenoid antioxidants. In: Richardson MD, Clark JR, editors. Horticultural Studies. Fayetteville (US): University of Arkansas, Research Series 475. p. 36-39.

Murphy JB. 2001. Lutein content of spinach cultivars and breeding lines. National Spinach Conference, 14-15 November 2001, Fayetteville (US). p. 4.

Nakova M. 2012. Powdery Mildew on Spinach (Spinacia oleracea L.). Pestic Fitomed. 27(2):151-155.
Naktuinbouw. 2018. Press Release 2018 April 26, Denomination of Pfs: 17, a new race of downy mildew in spinach. Roelofarendsveen (NL): Naktuinbouw. Available from: https://www.naktuinbouw.com/about-naktuinbouw/news/denomination-pfs-17-new-race-downy-mildew-spinach, accessed 18 January 2019.

Neher OT, Gallian JJ. 2013. Powdery Mildew on Sugar Beet; Importance, identification, and control. (n.p): Pacific Northwest Extension. PNW 643.

Niks RE, Qi X, Marcel TC. 2015. Quantitative Resistance to Biotrophic Filamentous Plant Pathogens: Concepts, Misconceptions, and Mechanisms. Annu Rev Phytopathol. 53(1):445-470.

Nishimura MT, Stein M, Hou B-H, Vogel JP, Edwards H, Somerville SC. 2003. Loss of a Callose Synthase Results in Salicylic Acid-Dependent Disease Resistance. Science. 301(5635):969-972.

Noonan, SC; Savage G. 1999. Oxalate content of foods and its effect on humans. Asia Pac J Clin Nutr. 8(1):6474.

Nyska A, Suttie A, Bakshi S, Lomnitski L, Grossman S, Bergman M, Ben-Shaul V, Crocket P, Haseman JK, Moser G, et al. 2003. Slowing Tumorigenic Progression in TRAMP Mice and Prostatic Carcinoma Cell Lines Using Natural Anti-Oxidant from Spinach, NAO-A Comparative Study of Three Anti-Oxidants. Toxicol Pathol. 31(1):39-51.

Olsen KM, Wendel JF. 2013. A bountiful harvest: Genomic insights into crop domestication phenotypes. Annu Rev Plant Biol. 64:47-70.

Onodera Y, Yonaha I, Masumo H, Tanaka A, Niikura S, Yamazaki S, Mikami T. 2011. Mapping of the genes for dioecism and monoecism in Spinacia oleracea L.: Evidence that both genes are closely linked. Plant Cell Rep. 30(6):965-971.

Ors S, Suarez D. 2016. Salt tolerance of spinach as related to seasonal climate. Hortic Sci. 43:33-41.
Ors S, Suarez DL. 2017. Spinach biomass yield and physiological response to interactive salinity and water stress. Agric Water Manag. 190:31-41.

Pandey SC, Kalloo G. 1993. Spinach Spinacia oleracea L.. In: Kalloo G, Bergh BO, editors. Genetic improvement of vegetable crops. Oxford (UK): Pergamon Press. p. 325-335.

Pandjaitan N, Howard LR, Morelock T, Gil MI. 2005. Antioxidant Capacity and Phenolic Content of Spinach As Affected by Genetics and Maturation. J Agric Food Chem. 53(22):8618-8623.

Parkinson J. 1904. Paradisi in Sole Paradisus Terrestris. London (UK): Methuen \& Co. p. 496-497. (Reprinted from: Paradisi in Sole Paradisus Terrestris, 1629, by J. Parkison, (n.p.)). Available from: https://archive.org/details/paradisiinsolepa00parkrich/page/n5, accessed 8 February 2019.

Pereira A. 2016. Plant Abiotic Stress Challenges from the Changing Environment. Front Plant Sci. 7:1123.
Philippides M, Hanak WK. 2017. The siege and the fall of Constantinople in 1453: historiography, topography, and military studies. London (UK): Routledge.
Plantum. 2009. Persbericht 2009 January 30 Wereldwijde opkomst van nieuw fysio valse meeldauw in spinazie. Gouda (NL): Plantum. Available from: https://www.plantum.nl/document?documentregistrationid=2316997144, accessed 18 January 2019.

Pool-Zobel BL, Bub A, Müller H, Wollowski I, Rechkemmer G. 1997. Consumption of vegetables reduces genetic damage in humans: First results of a human intervention trial with carotenoid-rich foods. Carcinogenesis. 18(9):1847-1850.

Porras-Hurtado L, Ruiz Y, Santos C, Phillips C, Carracedo A, Lareu MV. 2013. An overview of STRUCTURE: applications, parameter settings, and supporting software. Front Genet. 4(98):1-13.

Porrini M, Riso P, Oriani G. 2002. Spinach and tomato consumption increases lymphocyte DNA resistance to oxidative stress but this is not related to cell carotenoid concentrations. Eur J Nutr. 41(3):95-100.

Pritchard JK, Stephens M, Donnelly P. 2000. Inference of Population Structure Using Multilocus Genotype Data. Genetics. 155:945-959.

Puig C. 2003. Les campagnes roussillonnaises au Moyen Age: dynamiques agricoles et paysagères entre le XII ${ }^{\text {e }}$ et la première moitié du XIV ${ }^{e}$ siècle. Thesis, Université Toulouse-Le Mirail.

Qian W, Fan G, Liu D, Zhang H, Wang X, Wu J, Xu Z. 2017. Construction of a high-density genetic map and the $\mathrm{X} / \mathrm{Y}$ sex-determining gene mapping in spinach based on large-scale markers developed by specific-locus amplified fragment sequencing (SLAF-seq). BMC Genomics. 18(1):1.

Qian W, Feng CD, Zhang HL, Liu W, Xu DH, Correll JC, Xu ZS. 2016. First Report of Race Diversity of the Spinach Downy Mildew Pathogen, Peronospora effusa, in China. Plant Dis. 100(6):1248.

Rendón-Anaya M, Herrera-Estrella A. 2018. The advantage of parallel selection of domestication genes to accelerate crop improvement. Genome Biol. 19(1):147.

Roberts JL, Moreau R. 2016. Functional properties of spinach (Spinacia oleracea L.) phytochemicals and bioactives. Food Funct. 7(8):3337-3353.

Rolland JL, Sherman C. 2006. The Food Encyclopedia: Over 8,000 ingredients, tools, techniques, and people. Toronto (CA): Robert Rose.

Rosa JT. 1925. Sex expression in spinach. Hilgardia. 1(12): 259-274.

Rösch M. 1991. Botanische Untersuchungen an hochmittelalterlichen Siedlungsgruben vom Kelternplat in Tübingen. Arch Ausgr Bad-Württ. 1990:252-256.
Rubatzky VE, Yamaguchi M. 1997. Spinach, Table Beets, and Other Vegetable Chenopods. In: Rubatzky VE, Yamaguchi M, editors. World Vegetables. Dordrecht (NL): Springer-Science+Business Media. p. 457-465.

Sabaghnia N, Asadi-Gharneh HA, Janmohammadi M. 2014. Genetic diversity of spinach (Spinacia oleracea L.) landraces collected in Iran using some morphological traits. Acta Agric Slov. 103(1):101-111.

Sanchez-Echaniz J, Benito-Fernández J, Mintegui-Raso S. 2001. Methemoglobinemia and Consumption of Vegetables in Infants. Pediatrics. 107(5):1024 LP-1028.

Santamaria P. 2006. Nitrate in vegetables: toxicity, content, intake and EC regulation. J Sci Food Agric. 86(1):1017.

Schmitz-Linneweber C, Maier RM, Alcaraz J-P, Cottet A, Herrmann RG, Mache R. 2001. The plastid chromosome of spinach (Spinacia oleracea): complete nucleotide sequence and gene organization. Plant Mol Biol. 45(3):307-315.
Schouten HJ, Krauskopf J, Visser RGF, Bai Y. 2014. Identification of candidate genes required for susceptibility to powdery or downy mildew in cucumber. Euphytica. 200(3):475-486.

Semagn K, Babu R, Hearne S, Olsen M. 2014. Single nucleotide polymorphism genotyping using Kompetitive Allele Specific PCR (KASP): overview of the technology and its application in crop improvement. Mol Breed. 33(1):1-14.
Serpolay E, Schermann N, Dawson J, van Bueren ET, Goldringer I, Chable V. 2011. Phenotypic changes in different spinach varieties grown and selected under organic conditions. Sustainability. 3(9):1616-1636.

Shahbazi AS. 2005. Sasanian Dinasty. Encyclopædia Iranica, online edition. Available from: http://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/sasanian-dynasty, accessed on 21 November 2018.
Shahbazi AS. 2012. The Achaemenid Persian Empire (550-330 BCE). In: Daryaee T, editor. The Oxford Handbook of Iranian History. New York (US): Oxford University Press. p. 120-141.
She H, Qian W, Zhang H, Liu Z, Wang X, Wu J, Feng C, Correll JC, Xu Z. 2018. Fine mapping and candidate gene screening of the downy mildew resistance gene RPF1 in Spinach. Theor Appl Genet. 131(12):2529-2541.
Sherbakoff CD. Breeding for Resistance to Fusarium and Verticillium Wilts. Bot Rev. 15(6): 377-422.
Shi A, Mou B, Correll JC, Koike ST, Motes D, Qin J, Weng Y, Yang W. 2016a. Association Analysis and Identification of SNP Markers for Stemphylium Leaf Spot (Stemphylium botryosum f. sp. spinacia) Resistance in Spinach (Spinacia oleracea). Am J Plant Sci. 7(12):1600-1611.
Shi A, Mou B, Correll JC, Motes D, Weng Y, Qin J, Yang W. 2016b. SNP association analysis of resistance to Verticillium wilt (Verticillium dahliae Kleb.) in spinach. Aust J Crop Sci. 10(8):1188-1196.
Shi A, Mou B, Correll JC. 2016c. Association analysis for oxalate concentration in spinach. Euphytica. 212(1):1728.

Shi A, Qin J, Mou B, Correll JC, Weng Y, Brenner D, Feng C, Motes D, Yang W, Dong L, Bhattarai G, Ravelombola W. 2017. Genetic diversity and population structure analysis of spinach by single-nucleotide polymorphisms identified through genotyping-by-sequencing. PLoS One. 12(11):e0188745.
Simoons FJ. 1990. Food in China, A Cultural and Historical Inquiry. Boston (US): CRC Press. p. 139-140.
Smith PG, Webb RE, Luhn CH. 1962. Immunity to race 2 of Spinach downy mildew. Phytopatology. 52(7):597599.

Smith PG, Webb RE, Millett AM, Luhn CH. 1961. Downy mildew on Spinach. Calif Agr. 15(10):5.
Smith PG, Zahara MB. 1956. New Spinach Immune to Mildew. Calif Agr. 10(7):15.
Smith, LB. 1920. Downy mildew immunity in spinach. Phytopath. 40:65-68.
Sneep J. 1958. The present position of spinach breeding. Euphytica. 7(1):1-8.

Sneep J. 1983. The Domestication of Spinach and the Breeding History of its varieties. Euphytica. Supplement 2. (Reprinted from: The Domestication of Spinach and the Breeding History of its varieties, 1957, by J. Sneep, IVT Mededeling no. 112, Wageningen).

Solberg SO, Yndgaard F, Axelsson J. 2015. Nitrate and oxalate in germplasm collections of spinach and other leafy vegetables. Emirates J Food Agric. 27(9):698-705.

Soylu S, Kara M, Kurt Ş, Uysal A, Shin HD, Choi YJ, Soylu EM. 2018. First Report of White Blister Rust Disease Caused by Albugo occidentalis on Spinach in Turkey. Plant Dis. 102(4):826.

Tiso M, Schechter AN. 2015. Nitrate Reduction to Nitrite, Nitric Oxide and Ammonia by Gut Bacteria under Physiological Conditions. PLoS One. 10(3):1-18.

Trifinopoulos J, Nguyen L-T, von Haeseler A, Minh BQ. 2016. W-IQ-TREE: a fast online phylogenetic tool for maximum likelihood analysis. Nucleic Acid Res. 44(W1):W232-W235.

United States Department of Agriculture (USDA). 2018. Vegetables, 2017 Summary. United States Department of Agriculture (online). ISSN: 0884-6413. Available from: https://downloads.usda.library.cornell.edu/usda-esmis/files/02870v86p/5425kd81z/9019s517t/VegeSumm-02-13-2018.pdf, accessed 22 April 2019.

United States Department of Health and Human Services (HHS), United States Department of Agriculture (USDA). 2015. 2015-2020 Dietary Guidelines for Americans. United States Department of Agriculture (online). Available from: https://health.gov/dietaryguidelines/2015/resources/2015-2020_Dietary_Guidelines.pdf, accessed 22 April 2019.

Uotila P. 1997. Chenopodiaceae. Spinacia. In: Rechinger KH, editor. Flora Iranica. Graz (AT): ADEVA. p. 59-63.
Vakalounakis DJ, Doulis AG. 2013. First Record of White Rust, Caused by Albugo occidentalis, on Spinach in Greece. Plant Dis. 97(9):1253.

Van der Vossen HAM. 2004. Spinacia oleracea. In: Grubben GJH, Denton OA, editors. Plant Resources of Tropical Africa 2: Vegetables. Wageningen (NL): Backhuys Publishers. p. 513-515.

Van Schie CCN, Takken FLW. 2014. Susceptibility Genes 101: How to Be a Good Host. Annu Rev Phytopathol. 52(1):551-581.

Van Treuren R, Coquin P, Lohwasser U. 2012. Genetic resources collections of leafy vegetables (lettuce, spinach, chicory, artichoke, asparagus, lamb's lettuce, rhubarb and rocket salad): composition and gaps. Genet Resour Crop Evol. 59(6):981-997.

Van Treuren R, de Groot L, Hisoriev H, Khassanov F, Farzaliyev V, Melyan G, Gabrielyan I, van Soest L, Tulmans C, Courand D, de Visser J, Kimura R, Boshoven JC, Janda T, Goossens R, Verhoef M, Dijkstra J, Kik C. 2019. Acquisition and regeneration of Spinacia turkestanica and S. tetrandra to improve a spinach gene bank collection. Manuscript submitted for publication.

Vilmorin-Andrieux. 1855. Description des Plantes Potagères. Paris: Vilmorin Andrieux \& Cie. p. 127-130. Available from: https://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k10250876/f5.item, accessed 6 March 2019.

Vilmorin-Andrieux. 1883. Les Plantes Potagères. Paris: Vilmorin Andrieux \& Cie. p. 202-206. Available from: https://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k9641303z/f9.image.texteImage, accessed 6 March 2019.
Vincent H, Wiersema J, Kell S, Fielder H, Dobbie S, Castañeda-Álvarez NP, Guarina L, Eastwood R, León B, Maxted N. 2013. A prioritized crop wild relative inventory to help underpin global food security. Biol Cons. 167:265275. Available from: https://www.cwrdiversity.org/checklist/, accessed 14 May 2019.

Vogel JP, Raab TK, Schiff C, Somerville SC. 2002. PMR6, a pectate lyase-like gene required for powdery mildew susceptibility in Arabidopsis. Plant Cell. 14(9):2095-2106.

Vogel JP, Raab TK, Somerville CR, Somerville SC. 2004. Mutations in PMR5 result in powdery mildew resistance and altered cell wall composition. Plant J. 40(6):968-978.

Wang M, Li W, Fang C, Xu F, Liu Y, Wang Z, Yang R, Zhang M, Liu S, Lu S, et al. 2018. Parallel selection on a dormancy gene during domestication of crops from multiple families. Nat Genet. 50(10):1435-1441.

Wang X, Cai X, Xu C, Zhao Q, Ge C, Dai S, Wang Q-H. 2018. Diversity of nitrate, oxalate, vitamin C and carotenoid contents in different spinach accessions and their correlation with various morphological traits. J Hortic Sci Biotechnol. 93(4):409-415.

Weretilnyk, EA; Hanson A. 1988. Betaine aldehyde dehydrogenase polymorphism in spinach: Genetic and biochemical characterization. Biochem genet. 26(1-2):143-151.

Witcombe JR, Hollington PA, Howarth CJ, Reader S, Steele KA. 2008. Breeding for abiotic stresses for sustainable agriculture. Philos Trans R Soc B Biol Sci. 363(1492):703-716.

World Health Organization (WHO). 2017. WHO Model List of Essential Medicines, $20^{\text {th }}$ List. World Health Organization. Available from: https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/273826/EML-20eng.pdf?ua=1, accessed 30 April 2019.

Wright CA. 2011. The Origin and History of Spinach (online). (n.p.). Available from: http://www.cliffordawright.com/caw/food/entries/display.php/topic_id/6/id/15/, accessed 24 January 2019.

Wu Y, Kang J, Wang W, Meng S. 2013. Genetic diversity and relationship of spinach germplasm revealed by AFLPs. Acta Hort Sinica. 40(5):913-923.

Xu C, Jiao C, Sun H, Cai X, Wang X, Ge C, Zheng Y, Liu W, Sun X, Xu Y, et al. 2017. Draft genome of spinach and transcriptome diversity of 120 Spinacia accessions. Nat Commun. 8.

Xu C, Jiao C, Zheng Y, Sun H, Liu W, Cai X, Wang X, Liu S, Xu Y, Mou B, et al. 2015. De novo and comparative transcriptome analysis of cultivated and wild spinach. Sci Rep. 5.

Yamamoto K, Oda Y, Haseda A, Fujito S, Mikami T, Onodera Y. 2014. Molecular evidence that the genes for dioecism and monoecism in Spinacia oleracea L. are located at different loci in a chromosomal region. Heredity. 112(3):317-324.

Zeilmaker T, Ludwig NR, Elberse J, Seidl MF, Berke L, Van Doorn A, Schuurink RC, Snel B, den Ackerveken G. 2015. DOWNY MILDEW RESISTANT 6 and DMR6-LIKE OXYGENASE 1 are partially redundant but distinct suppressors of immunity in Arabidopsis. Plant J. 81(2):210-222.

Zink FW, Smith PG. 1958. A second physiological race of spinach downy mildew. Plant Dis. 42:818.
Zuccarini P, Savé R. 2016. Three species of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi confer different levels of resistance to water stress in Spinacia oleracea L. Plant Biosyst. 150(5):851-854.


Morphological details of spinach wild relatives. Pistillate flowers (a), developing fruit (b) and staminate flowers (c) of S. turkestanica. Pistillate flowers (d), developing fruit (e) and staminate flowers (f) of S. tetrandra. Bracts of S. turkestanica (g) and S. tetrandra (h). From left to right (i), leaves from a female plant of S. turkestanica and from a female plant of $S$. tetrandra.

## Appendix 2. Overview of spinach germplasm

## Appendix 2.1. Germplasm of cultivated spinach



Geographical origin of cultivated spinach accessions. The data used to create this map is presented in the tables below. Accessions with unknown origin have not been represented. Created with Datawrapper; interactive map available at: https://datawrapper.dwcdn.net/VPYjR/5/.

## Appendix 2. Overview of spinach germplasm

## Appendix 2.1. Germplasm of cultivated spinach

Availability of cultivated spinach accessions ordered by gene bank and country of origin [Table 1/3]

| Country of origin ${ }^{1}$ | Total number of accessions | Gene bank ${ }^{5}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { AUT } \\ & 046 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { AUT } \\ & 047 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { AZE } \\ & 015 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BEL } \\ & 002 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BGR } \\ & \mathbf{0 0 1} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { CHE } \\ & 001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { CZE } \\ & 122 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { DEU } \\ & 146 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ESP } \\ & 026 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ESP } \\ & 027 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { GBR } \\ & 006 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| AFG | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ALB | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ARM | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AUS | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AUT | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AZE | 35 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BEL | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BGR | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BIH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHE | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHN | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| CSK ${ }^{2}$ | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| CZE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEU | 57 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| DNK | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| EGY | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ESP | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 79 | 0 |
| ETH | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FRA | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| GBR | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| GEO | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GRC | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| HKG | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HRV | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HUN | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IND | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IRN | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IRQ | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ISR | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ITA | 35 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| JPN | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| KOR | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MEX | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MKD | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MNE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MNG | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NLD | 241 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NPL | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PAK | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| POL | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PRK | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PRT | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| ROU | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RUS | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SRB | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUN ${ }^{3}$ | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| SVK | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SWE | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SYR | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| TKM | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TUN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TUR | 415 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| TWN | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UKR | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| USA | 65 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| UZB | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| YUG ${ }^{4}$ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unknown | 253 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 59 | 8 | 1 | 69 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 1959 | 23 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 204 | 8 | 17 | 208 | 31 | 80 | 122 |

Information extracted from EURISCO (https://eurisco.ipk-gatersleben.de), GRIN (https://npgsweb.ars-grin.gov) and the International Spinach Database (https://ecpgr.cgn.wur.nl/LVintro/spinach/). ${ }^{1}$ Countries represented by their 3-letter code [ISO 3166-1 alpha-3]. ${ }^{2}$ Former Czechoslovakia. ${ }^{3}$ Former USSR. ${ }^{4}$ Former Yugoslavia. ${ }^{5}$ Gene banks represented by their WIEWS Code (https://www.genesys-pgr.org/wiews/active).

## Appendix 2. Overview of spinach germplasm

## Appendix 2.1. Germplasm of cultivated spinach

Availability of cultivated spinach accessions ordered by gene bank and country of origin [Table 2/3].

| Country of origin ${ }^{1}$ | Total number of accessions | Gene bank ${ }^{5}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { GBR } \\ & 017 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { GEO } \\ & 013 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { GRC } \\ & 005 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { HUN } \\ & 003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ISR } \\ & 002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ITA } \\ & 363 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { MKD } \\ 001 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { NLD } \\ & 037 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { POL } \\ & \mathbf{0 3 0} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PRT } \\ & 001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { ROM } \\ 007 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| AFG | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ALB | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ARM | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AUS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AUT | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AZE | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BEL | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BGR | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BIH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CHN | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CSK ${ }^{2}$ | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CZE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DEU | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DNK | 78 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EGY | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ESP | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ETH | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FRA | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GBR | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GEO | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GRC | 26 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| HKG | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HRV | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HUN | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IND | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IRN | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IRQ | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ISR | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ITA | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| JPN | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| KOR | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MEX | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MKD | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MNE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MNG | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NLD | 241 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NPL | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PAK | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| POL | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| PRK | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PRT | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| ROU | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| RUS | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SRB | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SUN ${ }^{3}$ | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SVK | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| SWE | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SYR | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TKM | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TUN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TUR | 415 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| TWN | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UKR | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| USA | 65 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UZB | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| YUG ${ }^{4}$ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unknown | 253 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 1959 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 97 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 408 | 25 | 7 | 3 |

Information extracted from EURISCO (https://eurisco.ipk-gatersleben.de), GRIN (https://npgsweb.ars-grin.gov) and the International Spinach Database (https://ecpgr.cgn.wur.nl/LVintro/spinach/). ${ }^{1}$ Countries represented by their 3-letter code [ISO 3166-1 alpha-3]. ${ }^{2}$ Former Czechoslovakia. ${ }^{3}$ Former USSR. ${ }^{4}$ Former Yugoslavia. ${ }^{5}$ Gene banks represented by their WIEWS Code (https://www.genesys-pgr.org/wiews/active).

## Appendix 2. Overview of spinach germplasm

## Appendix 2.1. Germplasm of cultivated spinach

Availability of cultivated spinach accessions ordered by gene bank and country of origin [Table 3/3].

| Country of origin ${ }^{1}$ | Total number of accessions | Gene bank ${ }^{5}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ROM } \\ & 023 \end{aligned}$ | SWE | TUR 001 | UKR 008 | UKR $021$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { USA } \\ & 020 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| AFG | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 22 |
| ALB | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ARM | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AUS | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| AUT | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AZE | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| BEL | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| BGR | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BIH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHN | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 |
| CSK ${ }^{2}$ | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CZE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| DEU | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| DNK | 78 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| EGY | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| ESP | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 3 |
| ETH | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| FRA | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| GBR | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| GEO | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| GRC | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| HKG | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| HRV | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HUN | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| IND | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| IRN | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| IRQ | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| ISR | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ITA | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| JPN | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 |
| KOR | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| MEX | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| MKD | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| MNE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| MNG | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| NLD | 241 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 4 |
| NPL | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PAK | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| POL | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PRK | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PRT | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ROU | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RUS | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| SRB | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| SUN ${ }^{3}$ | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| SVK | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SWE | 22 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| SYR | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| TKM | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TUN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TUR | 415 | 0 | 0 | 168 | 4 | 0 | 98 |
| TWN | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| UKR | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| USA | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 50 |
| UZB | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| YUG ${ }^{4}$ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Unknown | 253 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| TOTAL | 1959 | 1 | 80 | 168 | 84 | 7 | 340 |

Information extracted from EURISCO (https://eurisco.ipk-gatersleben.de), GRIN (https://npgsweb.ars-grin.gov) and the International Spinach Database (https://ecpgr.cgn.wur.nl/LVintro/spinach/). ${ }^{1}$ Countries represented by the 3 -letter code [ISO 31661 alpha-3]. ${ }^{2}$ Former Czechoslovakia. ${ }^{3}$ Former USSR. ${ }^{4}$ Former Yugoslavia. ${ }^{5}$ Gene banks represented by their WIEWS Code (https://www.genesys-pgr.org/wiews/active).

## Appendix 2. Overview of spinach germplasm

## Appendix 2.1. Germplasm of cultivated spinach

Cultivated spinach accessions ordered by gene bank and accession type.

| Gene bank ${ }^{1}$ | Total number of accessions | Number of landraces | Number of modern cultivars | Other types of accessions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AUT046 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 5 |
| AUT047 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| AZE015 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| BEL002 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| BGR001 | 204 | 12 | 33 | 159 |
| CHE001 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| CZE122 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| DEU146 | 208 | 102 | 100 | 6 |
| ESP026 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| ESP027 | 80 | 79 | 0 | 1 |
| GBR006 | 122 | 55 | 55 | 12 |
| GBR017 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| GE0013 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| GRC005 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| HUN003 | 97 | 31 | 4 | 62 |
| ISR002 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ITA363 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| MKD001 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| NLD037 | 408 | 122 | 145 | 141 |
| POL030 | 25 | 7 | 18 | 0 |
| PRT001 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| ROM007 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| ROM023 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| SWE054 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| TUR001 | 168 | 167 | 1 | 0 |
| UKR008 | 84 | 6 | 66 | 12 |
| UKR021 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| USA020 | 340 | 20 | 9 | 311 |
| TOTAL | 1959 | 671 | 470 | 818 |
| Information | extracted from | EURISCO ( | //eurisco.ipk-g | rsleben.de), G |
| (https://npgsweb.ars-grin.gov) |  | and the | ernational | pinach Datab |
| (https://ecpgr.cgn.wur.nl/LVintro/s |  | (https://www.genesys-pgr.org/wiews/active). |  |  |

## Appendix 2. Overview of spinach germplasm

## Appendix 2.2. Germplasm of spinach wild relatives



Geographical origin of $\boldsymbol{S}$. tetrandra and S. turkestanica accessions. The data used to create this map is presented in the tables below. Accessions with unknown origin have not been represented. Created with Datawrapper; interactive map available at: https://datawrapper.dwcdn.net/thgWB/6/.

## Appendix 2. Overview of spinach germplasm

## Appendix 2.2. Germplasm of spinach wild relatives

Availability of S. tetrandra accessions ordered by country of origin.

| ordered by country of origin. | Number of <br> S. tetrandra <br> accessions |
| :---: | ---: |
| Country of origin ${ }^{\mathbf{1}}$ | 23 |
| ARM | 22 |
| AZE | 8 |
| GEO | 6 |
| Unknown | $\mathbf{5 9}^{\mathbf{2}}$ |
| TOTAL |  |
| Information extracted from | EURISCO |
| (https://eurisco.ipk-gatersleben.de), | GRIN |

(https://eurisco.ipk-gatersleben.de), GRIN
(https://npgsweb.ars-grin.gov) and van Treuren et
al. (submitted).
${ }^{1}$ Countries represented by their 3 -letter code [ISO 3166-1 alpha-3]. ${ }^{2}$ Of these accessions, 20 are still not publicly available and will become available to the general public in 2 different batches by the end of 2020 (Van Treuren et al. submitted).

Availability of S. turkestanica accessions ordered by country of origin.
ordered by country of origin. Number of

| Country of origin ${ }^{1}$ | Number of <br> S. turkestanica accessions |
| :---: | :---: |
| KGZ | 1 |
| TJK | 30 |
| TKM | 10 |
| UZB | 39 |
| SUN ${ }^{2}$ | 1 |
| Unknown | 8 |
| TOTAL | 89 |
| Information extracted | from EURISCO |
| (https://eurisco.ipk-gatersleben.de) and GRIN (https://npgsweb.ars-grin.gov). |  |
|  |  |
| ${ }^{1}$ Countries represented by their 3-letter code [ISO |  |
| 3166-1 alpha-3]. ${ }^{2}$ Former USSR |  |

Availability of S. tetrandra and S. turkestanica accessions in international gene banks

| Gene <br> bank | Number of <br> S. turkestanica <br> accessions | Number of <br> S. tetrandra <br> accessions | Total number <br> of accessions |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| ARM002 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| ARM035 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| AZEO14 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| DEU146 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| GBRO04 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| GBRO06 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| NLD037 | 75 | $39^{2}$ | 114 |
| USAO20 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| TOTAL | $\mathbf{8 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 8}$ |

[^1]GRIN (https://npgsweb.ars-grin.gov) and van Treuren et al. (submitted)
Gene banks represented by their WIEWS Code (https://www.genesys
pgr.org/wiews/active). ${ }^{2}$ Of these accessions, 20 are still not publicly available and will become available to the general public in 2 different batches by the end of 2020 (Van Treuren et al. submitted)

## Appendix 3. Breeding history of spinach

## Appendix 3.1. Spiny-seeded cultivars



## Appendix 3. Breeding history of spinach

## Appendix 3.2. Smooth-leaved smooth-seeded cultivars



Appendix 3. Breeding history of spinach

## Appendix 3.2. Smooth-leaved smooth-seeded cultivars



Appendix 3.3. Savoy-leaved smooth-seeded cultivars


Accession number, species and geographical origin of the Spinacia accessions used in this study
[Table 1/2].

| Accession number ${ }^{1}$ | Spinacia species | Phylogeny number ${ }^{2}$ | Country of origin ${ }^{3}$ | World region ${ }^{4}$ | Latitude | Longitude | Note |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C25459 | tetrandra | tetr AZE1 | AZE | WA_C | 40.97142 | 45.98253 |  |
| C25460 | tetrandra | tetr AZE2 | AZE | WA_C | 40.91658 | 46.15855 |  |
| C25461 | tetrandra | tetr AZE3 | AZE | WA_C | 40.92768 | 46.0903 |  |
| C25462 | tetrandra | tetr AZE4 | AZE | WA_C | 39.39507 | 45.31957 |  |
| C25463 | tetrandra | tetr AZE5 | AZE | WA_C | 39.24662 | 45.5779 |  |
| C25464 | tetrandra | tetr AZE6 | AZE | WA_C | 40.40367 | 47.25708 |  |
| C25465 | tetrandra | tetr AZE7 | AZE | WA_C | 40.49217 | 49.02003 |  |
| C25466 | tetrandra | tetr ARM8 | ARM | WA_C | 39.73282 | 45.18015 |  |
| C25468 | tetrandra | tetr ARM9 | ARM | WA_C | 39.84002 | 44.68265 |  |
| C25469 | tetrandra | tetr ARM10 | ARM | WA_C | 40.10802 | 44.56088 |  |
| C25470 | tetrandra | tetr ARM11 | ARM | WA_C | 40.13267 | 44.57372 |  |
| C25472 | tetrandra | tetr ARM12 | ARM | WA_C | 39.87835 | 44.56933 |  |
| C25473 | tetrandra | tetr ARM13 | ARM | WA_C | 39.87843 | 44.5773 |  |
| C25474 | tetrandra | tetr ARM14 | ARM | WA_C | 40.07622 | 44.54882 |  |
| C09408 | oleracea | oler NPL15 | NPL | SA | 28.16888 | 84.24316 |  |
| C09442 | oleracea | oler NLD16 | NLD | WE | - | - | cv. Resistoflay |
| C09463 | oleracea | oler NLD17 | NLD | WE | - | - | cv. Viking |
| C09464 | oleracea | oler FRA18 | FRA | WE | - | - | cv. Viroflay |
| C09477 | oleracea | oler IRN19 | IRN | WA | 32 | 53 |  |
| C09478 | oleracea | oler IRN20 | IRN | WA | 32 | 53 |  |
| C09492 | oleracea | oler RUS21 | RUS | WA_C | 43.0769 | 46.85199 |  |
| C09504 | oleracea | oler TUR22 | TUR | WA | 37.91667 | 40.23333 |  |
| C09505 | oleracea | oler IND23 | IND | SA | 30.38333 | 78.48333 |  |
| C09519 | oleracea | oler AFG24 | AFG | SA | 37.1 | 68.9 |  |
| C09524 | oleracea | oler CHN25 | CHN | EA | 39.89972 | 116.4125 |  |
| C09528 | oleracea | oler AFG26 | AFG | SA | 33.92625 | 67.6995 |  |
| C09529 | oleracea | oler GRC27 | GRC | SE | 39.38306 | 22.75 |  |
| C09531 | oleracea | oler AFG28 | AFG | SA | 33.92625 | 67.6995 |  |
| C09536 | oleracea | oler CHN29 | CHN | EA | 45.75 | 126.65 |  |
| C09611 | oleracea | oler SYR30 | SYR | WA | 35.13333 | 36.75 |  |
| C09618 | oleracea | oler TUR31 | TUR | WA | 39.45 | 37.03333 |  |
| C09622 | oleracea | oler TUR32 | TUR | WA | 38.35 | 38.31667 |  |
| C09623 | oleracea | oler TUR33 | TUR | WA | 38.413 | 27.192 |  |
| C09626 | oleracea | oler TUR34 | TUR | WA | 40.98333 | 39.71667 |  |
| C09627 | oleracea | oler TUR35 | TUR | WA | 40.73333 | 31.61667 |  |
| C09631 | oleracea | oler IRN36 | IRN | WA | 32 | 53 |  |
| C09633 | oleracea | oler IRN37 | IRN | WA | 32 | 53 |  |
| C09635 | oleracea | oler AFG38 | AFG | SA | 36.7 | 67.1 |  |
| C09637 | oleracea | oler AFG39 | AFG | SA | 34.33333 | 62.2 |  |
| C09638 | oleracea | oler IND40 | IND | SA | 22.3 | 73.2 |  |
| C09640 | oleracea | oler AFG41 | AFG | SA | 31.58333 | 65.75 |  |
| C09641 | oleracea | oler AFG42 | AFG | SA | 35.94 | 68.71 |  |
| C09642 | oleracea | oler AFG43 | AFG | SA | 34.51667 | 69.2 |  |
| C09643 | oleracea | oler IRN44 | IRN | WA | 35.66667 | 51.43333 |  |
| C09661 | oleracea | oler NPL45 | NPL | SA | 27.71667 | 85.31667 |  |
| C09662 | oleracea | oler IRN46 | IRN | WA | 32 | 53 |  |
| C09668 | oleracea | oler TUR47 | TUR | WA | 36.73333 | 37.08333 |  |
| C09669 | oleracea | oler MKD48 | MKD | SE | 41.46667 | 22.03333 |  |
| C09676 | oleracea | oler PAK49 | PAK | SA | 30.18333 | 67.75 |  |
| C14166 | oleracea | oler TUR50 | TUR | WA | 36.73333 | 37.08333 |  |
| C14168 | oleracea | oler BGR51 | BGR | SE | 42.16667 | 23.05 |  |
| C14169 | oleracea | oler RUS52 | RUS | WA_C | 42.05 | 48.3 |  |
| C14177 | oleracea | oler IRN53 | IRN | WA | 32 | 53 |  |
| C14193 | oleracea | oler PAK54 | PAK | SA | 29.1 | 66.75 |  |
| C14194 | oleracea | oler PAK55 | PAK | SA | 28.31667 | 66.31667 |  |
| C14195 | oleracea | oler PAK56 | PAK | SA | 30.33333 | 68.68333 |  |
| C14213 | oleracea | oler CHN57 | CHN | EA | 23.08702 | 113.2157 |  |
| C15784 | oleracea | oler GEO58 | GEO | WA | 41.455 | 45.004 |  |
| C21754 | oleracea | oler SYR59 | SYR | WA | 33.5 | 36.25 |  |
| C23301 | oleracea | oler UZB60 | UZB | CA | 40.53333 | 70.93333 |  |

[^2]
## Appendix 4. Spinacia accessions used in the study

Accession number, species and geographical origin of the Spinacia accessions used in this study
[Table 2/2]

| Accession number ${ }^{1}$ | Spinacia species | Phylogeny number ${ }^{2}$ | Country of origin ${ }^{3}$ | World region ${ }^{4}$ | Latitude | Longitude | Note |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C24954 | turkestanica | turk TJK61 | TJK | CA | 38.17665 | 68.52482 |  |
| C24955 | turkestanica | turk TJK62 | TJK | CA | 38.20503 | 68.53882 |  |
| C24957 | turkestanica | turk TJK63 | TJK | CA | 38.19798 | 68.55287 |  |
| C24993 | turkestanica | turk TJK64 | TJK | CA | 38.1847 | 68.48227 |  |
| C24998 | turkestanica | turk TJK65 | TJK | CA | 38.33085 | 68.60532 |  |
| C24999 | turkestanica | turk TJK66 | TJK | CA | 38.10793 | 68.4639 |  |
| C25002 | turkestanica | turk UZB67 | UZB | CA | 38.1949 | 67.16722 |  |
| C25004 | turkestanica | turk UZB68 | UZB | CA | 38.83818 | 67.12917 |  |
| C25005 | turkestanica | turk UZB69 | UZB | CA | 39.99503 | 68.02248 |  |
| C25008 | turkestanica | turk UZB70 | UZB | CA | 40.0533 | 68.45637 |  |
| C25010 | turkestanica | turk UZB71 | UZB | CA | 39.9438 | 67.62033 |  |
| C25016 | turkestanica | turk UZB72 | UZB | CA | 40.0819 | 67.58663 |  |
| C25083 | turkestanica | turk UZB73 | UZB | CA | 41.0667 | 69.4795 |  |
| C25084 | tetrandra | tetr GEO74 | GEO | WA_C | 41.36056 | 45.05028 |  |
| C25085 | tetrandra | tetr GEO75 | GEO | WA_C | 41.35139 | 45.04861 |  |
| C25091 | turkestanica | turk TJK76 | TJK | CA | 38.4145 | 68.546 |  |
| C25093 | turkestanica | turk UZB77 | UZB | CA | 38.72435 | 66.39427 |  |
| C25095 | turkestanica | turk UZB78 | UZB | CA | 39.84505 | 67.45718 |  |
| C25097 | turkestanica | turk UZB79 | UZB | CA | 39.78033 | 67.86045 |  |
| C25119 | oleracea | oler AZE80 | AZE | WA_C | 39.20613 | 45.42573 |  |
| C25120 | oleracea | oler AZE81 | AZE | WA_C | 40.73852 | 46.39487 |  |
| C25121 | oleracea | oler AZE82 | AZE | WA_C | 40.64222 | 47.47013 |  |
| C25123 | oleracea | oler ARM83 | ARM | WA_C | 40.1092 | 44.27538 |  |
| C25125 | oleracea | oler ARM84 | ARM | WA_C | 40.11142 | 44.27003 |  |
| C25130 | turkestanica | turk TJK85 | TJK | CA | 38.40997 | 68.57283 |  |
| C25134 | turkestanica | turk UZB86 | UZB | CA | 40.17998 | 67.20157 |  |
| C25135 | turkestanica | turk UZB87 | UZB | CA | 40.96322 | 69.55753 |  |
| C25137 | oleracea | oler UZB88 | UZB | CA | 38.27505 | 67.88927 |  |
| C25139 | oleracea | oler UZB89 | UZB | CA | 41.32712 | 69.23467 |  |
| C25141 | turkestanica | turk TKM90 | TKM | CA | 38.40194 | 56.99083 |  |
| C25142 | turkestanica | turk TKM91 | TKM | CA | 38.43528 | 57.03861 |  |
| C25143 | turkestanica | turk TKM92 | TKM | CA | 38.08888 | 58.05861 |  |
| C25259 | turkestanica | turk UZB93 | UZB | CA | 40.23012 | 67.05917 |  |
| C25272 | oleracea | oler AZE94 | AZE | WA_C | 40.64237 | 48.6363 |  |
| C25274 | turkestanica | turk TKM95 | TKM | CA | 38.38888 | 57.02556 |  |

[^3]
## Appendix 5. Protocol for DNA isolation using a CTAB buffer

## Step Protocol

Fresh spinach cotyledons are collected in 8-tube strips. Two metallic grinding balls have been
1 previously placed in each tube. After harvesting, each sample is immediately frozen in liquid nitrogen.

Leaf material is grinded in the shaker for 60 seconds.

3
Add $2 \times 250 \mu$ CTAB extraction buffer with RNase (per 1 ml CTAB $1 \mu \mathrm{l}$ RNase ( $2 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$ ) to each tube with sample. Close the tubes with caps.

4
Mix in the shaker for 60 seconds.
5 Place the tubes and holder in a press and tight the nuts to prevent the caps from popping off. Incubate in a $65^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ water bath for 1 hour.

6 Cool the tubes in ice for 30 minutes, keeping the samples in the press to prevent the caps from popping off.
$7 \quad$ From here on, steps must be done in a fume hood. Add $250 \mu \mathrm{l}$ of chloroform isoamyl alcohol (24:1) and mix by inversion, at least 40 times.

Separate phases by centrifuging the tubes at 4000 RPM for 15 minutes. Pipette $350 \mu \mathrm{l}$ of the water phase into new 8 -tube strips.
$9 \quad$ Add $175 \mu$ l of isopropanol, close with caps and mix by inversion during a few seconds.
Pellet the DNA by centrifuging the tubes at 4000 RPM for 15 minutes. After centrifuging, throw away the suspension in the tubes so only the pellet remains.

Wash the pellet by adding $300 \mu \mathrm{l}$ of $70 \%$ ethanol and centrifuge the tubes at 4000 RPM for 15 minutes.

12
Dry pellets for 2-3 hours until there is no ethanol in the tubes.
Dissolve DNA in $50 \mu$ of MQ water.

## Composition of the CTAB buffer:

- $\quad 100 \mathrm{ml} 1 \mathrm{M}$ TRIS pH 7.5
- 140 ml 5 M NaCl
- 20 ml 0.5 M EDTA pH 8.0
- $740 \mathrm{ml} \mathrm{MQ} \mathrm{H} \mathrm{H}_{2}$
- Add $2 \%$ CTAB (dissolve in a $65^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ water bath)


## Appendix 6. SNP information

| SNP ID | Sequence ${ }^{\mathbf{1}}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| SO001 | TTGAGTCGTTCCCCGTTCTACCGGAGCAGCGTTCTCCTTCAATTAGCGAC[G/A]ACGGCGAGCCTTCAATCTAGTCGTCTGCT GTCGTGGITGGTGGITGGTG |
| SO002 | AAAGARTTGAATITCCCAAATGCCATCATTCATTTCCATCCTTTGGACTT[G/C]TAACAACCTTTGCCTCCTITTCTTGATGATGA TGAACACACAAAGGGTGA |
| S0014 | TCTGAACGCCCAGCAGCAAAGCCAACAGGAACACAGAAATTAGTTTGTCT[A/G]TTACTTTTTATCTCTGAACTTTCTGAATCAG CACCCTTTAAATATTCCAA |
| S0017 | GTTATTTGGAGTCCTTGTGGGAAATITTGGGTGTTGAATGAATAGGGTAC[C/G]AAGAGTTGAAGATTATATCATGCAAATGAA GGTGTGAGCTCTGTTATCCA |
| SO019 | GAAGAATAAGCTCGGCCAGGGTTAACCACAGACAACTCACTAGGGTTTCT[C/T]GAGGAAGGATATCTCCCTAATATGCTGGC ATCCCTGGGTTCGAGAATGGG |
| SO021 | GGATGAATGGTGGAGACTTGCGTTGATGGACAATTCCAACCCACAGATAG[G/C]TTTGCTGCCCTTGCATCCYGATGTGCGTG CAAAATTCAACTCTACTGCTG |
| SO025 | TTGGGTGGTGGTCTTCTTCACCTTAAGACATCTTCAGCCCACAGTTATAC[C/A]TGTATGGATCTTTATGTTTTTGCAACTCCCTA CAGgGITACTIGGGATTA |
| SO032 | GGTTGAACCTGTTTAGCAATGCGCTCGAGAATTTGCTTCGCTTCATCTTG[T/C]CGCGGCTTTCGTTTCAGAGCTCTGATTTCCC ATACTTTGTTCAGGTCACC |
| SO036 | TAATTGTAGTAATATATCATTATAACCGTTTAATACATACAATTCACGGA[G/T]AGTAGAAAGTTAGACGATTACATACAACCAC GACCGCCTACAATAATAAC |
| SOO40 | AGCRGTATCAGTTGAGATGTCAAATCACCAGGAACGGCATTGAATTCTTT[A/G]AAATTGCAACTTCAGACAAGTTGTAAGTTA CCAGTGAAGAACCTGTTGAT |
| SO043 | GGGTCGAGGGATTTGGGTGAAGCTTTGAGGAGAATTCGAGAAGGAGCTGC[T/C]ATGATTCGTACCCAAGGGGATTTATCCG GGTCAGGTAATATTGCTCAAAC |
| SO058 | GATTGAGGAGCTTGGTCTTATGCTTTGCAATTTAGTGACTGCAGTCCCTG[A/G]AGGAATAGTTGTATTCTTCTCTTCATTTGAT TATGAAGACAAGGTCTATG |
| S0066 | ATGGGCTCCTCATCAATGGGCTTAAACACAGCTACAATCTTCTGACCTGA[T/G]GGGTTGAACATGAAATAAGCACCACCAGTA CCATCTGTTGATCTAATTGG |
| S0071 | GTACATTTATTCATCAATGTCTCCTCAAACTCAACCATCCCATTTGAAAC[C/A]CTTGAAGGAAGAGTCTTAAGGACATTATCCTT ССТССТССАATGCACACT |
| S0079 | CCACAAATTATAGTTCAATGGTAAAATCTGATACTAAATTACCTTCGGTT[T/C]GTGGTATGAATTCCCTGGATAACTCTATAGCT GGAGTTGAGGATCAAGGA |
| S0091 | GACGGTGGTCATACACATTGGAATTAGTGAAAATTCAAATCGTCCAAAAG[G/A]GGAAAAGCTTAAAGGAATTGGTGGAACCT CTGTAGTTGTGGGATTGAGCT |
| SO105 | GAAAAAAATAAGTAATGATTAGGTGAATAGAACTTCACACAAAAGCAACA[T/A]ACAACAATTAGCAGACATTGGAAAA AAAAACAATAGATTTGAAAA |
| SO115 | CAAATCACCATAGTAATCTTAGCTAAGCCAATTACTTTTTTGGTGCTAAG[A/T]GCTTACCTTTAAAGTTGGATGCACAGCTGTA GCCTGYAGGACAGTTTTAT |
| SO125 | TITTCCCSTGCTTCTTGACATGGTTTTGCAAGAATCCAATCCCCTTGAA[T/A]GCCTTTGAAATCTTCATCCCCATACTTAAATT CATCTTTCCAGCAGACAA |
| SO126 | GGTTCTAAACCGAGGATGAGAAAATTGTGGGGAGGATGAGGGGTTTATAT[A/T]CCCAAAATAGTAAAGGATCCAAAGGAAAG TGGTAGGAGTAGTTTGAAAAA |
| SO129 | CTCTCGGCTATGATCATAAACCACTATAAAATGAGGGGTAATGTGTTGAG[C/T]TACAACCTTGGTGGAA AGTGTTATATCTATTGACTT |
| SO158 | GCGGCCCTTTGAGGTCTTGAAGCCTTCGAAGACTTCTTCTTWGACCGTTT[T/A]CGTCCATTTCTTGATITTCTCTTTTGGTCGA CTCTGTGGGTACTACCATC |
| SO159 | ATACTGTCTTCATCTTGGCCTGTTCCAGCAGACCACTGGCTGACGCTTCG[G/A]ATAATCTGACAATGACATGAAGTACGGGGA CCAGTTTGTGAAGGTAGCCT |
| SO176 | TGCAGCAAGATCCTCATTTGCTGCTGAGTTTCCAGCTGTAGAAGCTGAAA[C/T]TGGACCGTAACCAACTGGTGAGGCCCCATA TGGTCCATAACCTCCACCAA |
| S0177 | ACTITCTGAGAACCCAAAGCTTGCTGTGACCGACTACCATA. GAAGATTGCAAAAATTCTGC |
| S0178 | TGCTGACCTTGAGGAGGAAGATTATAGAAAGAGTTCGCTGGTAAATTGGC[A/T]ATGTCACGTCCTGGTGCAGGAATCCAGAC TGCTGGACCTTCGCTCTGTTG |
| SO198 | CATGTAAGACGAGACATTTGATAGATGTCATATTAACCGGAGATTGTACG[G/C]CTTGGAATGTGAAACCAATCAAATTAAATG TATGAGAAAAGATATTAAGG |
| SO203 | TTCATATTCAATTGATTAACGATTAATCCCCCTCCGAATCTTCTTTCATG[T/C]ACATCTGAGATTACCTGAAATACTACCCCAAT GGGAATAGCGAGTTGCAC |
| SO205 | AGCGTCTTCTATGTTTGTTATCACCTITGCTTTTTCCATCACCCCGTCTA[C/A]GT GAAATTCATCCTTTACCA |
| SO206 | ATCTTCCTACTAAGTTGTATGTCGTAGGTCCTITITTAGGAATTGGGGTT[G/C]GCTACTTGGCTCAAGTGACGAGTTCTCCCTT CTTCCCTAGCATTAATTCC |
| ${ }^{1}$ Each sequence nucleot | ce contains the SNP marker with 50 bp flanking each side of the marker. The SNP is shown in the centre of the arated by square brackets, with each of the SNP alleles separated by a slash: [allele1/allele2]. For ambiguous he IUPAC ambiguity codes have been used. |

## Appendix 6. SNP information

| SNP ID | Sequence ${ }^{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| SO214 | CAATGGTTAACGACAATAGCAATAACATTGTCGTTAAACAACGAAAATCT[G/A]AAATTTTAACAAATGGAGCGAGGCCTTTTIT AACTTTCTTGTCATCGTTA |
| SO237 | TACTGACTTACAACCTTACTGTTCAACGAAGTAGAAGCAGACTTTACTAA[C/A]GATTCCCGATCTGAAAGCTCCAGAGGTACG GCCATSGAAGTGAGAACATG |
| SO240 | ATTGAAAAGTAAATAAAAAGAAGGGGAAATCGGGAGGGAGAGATGAGTTT[C/T]CAAGATCTCGAAGCGGGTCGTCGGCCGC TGGCTTCGAGACGGGATTTAAT |
| SO244 | CAAGCAATTTGGTATTAGAATAGGGAAAGTTTGCCAGTCTGCCGCGAATC[T/G]CAAAGTAGAGGACAATGAGACCCCCCTATT CACAAATAAACTCATTGGCC |
| SO247 | TTTATTTGAGAACTAAGTACTGCTTAATTAGTTACCCTTTTGTTCTTCAG[C/T]AGTCTTGGTTTGTGGTGGGTAGTGACCATGA CCACCGTGTYCATAGCCAC |
| SO264 | TGAAGGTGCTATGAAACGTGGTGACTGGCATAGAACAAAGGACTTGGTTG[A/T]GAAGGGTGCTGACTGGATTGTCAAYGAAA TGAAGAAGTCTGGTCTCCGTG |
| SO267 | TTCCTGAAACTCTGACGGCTCACGAACATCATGCAGTTGCAGAACTGCTT[C/T]TGCTTCAAGCAGCTGCTTAAGTAAGCTTCC ATTTTCTTYCTCTCTAGCCA |
| SO270 | GCAAAGAGYAATCTCAAACCTGTGACTTTGGAGCTTGGTGGGAAATCTCC[A/G]TTTATAATATGTGAAGATGCAGATATAGAC CAAGCAGTGGAGACCGCTCA |
| SO272 | TGCAGCATCAGGGAAAACATTTCACACAGTGGACCCTCGGACTGGGAAGG[T/C]GATAGCTGATGTTGCTGAAGGAGATTCCG AAGATGTGAACAGAGCAGTCT |
| SO280 | AAACCCTCAACAAAGAACAACAGGACGTTCTCCGCTCTAAATCCTCCGTT[C/G]TCGCTCTYATCGATGAGTTTGAGAAGCTTC GCGCTCCTCTCTCCTCCGCC |
| SO281 | GCCTTCTTCRGCGGAGGAACAACAACCTTCATCGGAGAATAACGATGAAA[G/T]TTGTAACAACGATGAAGATGTTGCTGTGAA GGATCTGCTGGATTTGATGT |
| SO290 | ACAATACAGAGTAAGCAAAAAGAACTGTACAGAACAAATTCCAGGTCAAG[G/A]CAAGTAAAAGGATGGAGAGACGAACTATG TTCAAACTTAGCAGATCATTT |
| SO292 | TTAGTAACACTGTAACATGGTGACATAGTGAATTGGTAATAAATIITTAA[C/A]CTCCTCTGTTTTCCTCCTCTCCCCATIIIIIIT CTTTTCAAATTATTCTG |
| SO304 | TTTGAGCTCACCTGTTATGTTCTCATTTGGAGCATCTITGGTCACGATTT[G/C]TTGGTGTTTTGGTATGCAAGAACTGGTTGCG GTGTATAGTACTGTTTTTC |
| SO314 | ATATTTCAAGAATTGTGTTATTGGGATTCTACCCTGACTTCCGTTTTAGT[G/A]TATCCTGCAGCTAATITCAGTITGTCATGCTT TTTACAGTGTGGCACACG |
| SO334 | ACMACAGCTGCACCCAACACACTACAACAGCAGTCCATCTAAACCAAGCA[T/C]AACCACTGCCAGATTCAAACCCAACAATAA ATAATGATGCAAAATTTGCC |
| SO336 | GACAGGTCTTTCGGGTTTGTTGGGTTGCCGCCGGG TTCATGATGAAGCAAAATAAT |
| SO337 | ACTGATCTTGGTCTTGCCTTAACACTACCAGTTGAGTCATCAACCTCATT[T/C]TTCTGTTTTCTATCATCATTTGTATCATTATIT GATACAATATAAGGAGA |
| SO346 | AGCAGCATCAGGGTTCTCTAGGAGCATCTTCGATGTTAGATACCCAGCAA[C/T]AGTCCAAGTTTGATACAGMCGTGCCTGTTT ACCAATAAACCGTCCCTTTT |
| SO360 | GGTCTGTGCACCGGGGTTAAACACCAACGATATGTACATATGTTTGGCAA[C/T]GTACGAGTATTATTCGGTTAAACACCAAAT ACCAAGGTTATCGACCTTAA |
| SO366 | GCAAACGTTGTTGGACGGCTGTGATGCGGACCATCTTTGTRGTTTTCTCC[A/G]TAGTTGTGCCAAGGA TATAGATAGGTGTGGTTCTC |
| SO373 | ATCTATTGATATAGCTCACTATGAGCCTGTATATATGGACTTTCTGACGC[T/A]GCTGGATGGTTAAAAGCCTCATTTTGCTTATT TCATCATCTTTGTTGTAA |
| SO374 | TTGGATGAAGAGAGGTCCCTTGCAATGGATTTAGCCATGTCTTCTATGGA[C/T]GAATTGCTTAAGATGTGCCATGTAAATGAG CCACTTTGGGGTAGGAATAG |
| SO381 | ATTCTTGTGACGGGGTTTCTGAAATAAAAGCATTTCATATCTTGCATAAT[A/G]TTCACCAATCTGGTGTCAATTGTCTGCACCTT TGTTGTCGAAATCTTGGA |
| SO382 | AACTGTTTAGCTTGCGCTTTCAGCTGGGGTCTCTAGATAAA. يิ. AAGATTTTCTCACTGGGTC |
| SO398 | CTAGCTCTITTCCTTGTCGTACCCTAACCATACCATCATIITTCCCTTTA[A/C]ATTGATCACGGCACCAAGAGCATGTTTATCAA ACACCTATCTTTGGTGTT |
| SO405 | TTCATGTTCCAAACCCTAATCTTATGATCCTTGTGTGATGTGAAGAGGGT[A/G]TCCCCATGTGCCACCATGGCTCGAA. CCGGAGCTTGCATGTATGTA |
| SO408 | AACATCAGAGCCCCAAAATCAAACAATGCCTGACAATGATTGGCATTTTG[G/T]TGCAATTAGCAATGCATTTTAGTAACTGAAT CAAAATGCATAACTATAGC |
| SO409 | ATGGTCAGTCCTAAGAATGGTGGGACCCTATATGACTCCAGGGGA. TTAATAGTGACAATATTCTT |
| SO419 | TTCAACAACCACAACAAGTAATCATTTGAAGAGGAAAGCTATGGATTTGG[A/C]TCTCTCCCTTGCCCTAGCTCATCCAAAAGAT ATCGACAACAACGATCCAT |

[^4]
## Appendix 7. KASP results

SNP marker scores from the KASP assay [Table 1/4]

| Accession | SO159 | SO203 | SO205 | 50001 | 50002 | 50014 | S0017 | Marker ${ }^{1}$ |  | S0025 | 50032 | 50036 | 50040 | 50043 | SO058 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SOO19 | 50021 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C25459 | ? | C:C | C:C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C:C | C:C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25460 | ? | ? | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25461 | ? | C: C | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | ? | T:T | C: C | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25462 | ? | C: C | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25463 | ? | C:C | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25464 | ? | ? | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25465 | ? | C: C | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25466 | ? | C: C | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25468 | ? | C: C | C:C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25469 | ? | C: C | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25470 | ? | ? | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25472 | ? | C: C | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25473 | ? | C: C | C:C | G:G | G:G | A:A | ? | T:T | C:C | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25474 | ? | C: C | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C09408 | ? | C: C | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | C: C | C:C | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C09442 | ? | T:T | C: C | A:A | G:G | G:G | C: C | C:C | C:G | A:C | T:T | T:G | ? | C:T | G:A |
| C09463 | ? | T:T | C: C | G:G | C:G | G:G | G:C | T:T | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C09464 | ? | T:T | C: C | A:G | G:G | A:A | G:C | C: C | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:G | ? | T:T | G:A |
| C09477 | ? | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | ? | G:G | T:C | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C09478 | ? | T:T | A:A | A:G | G:G | G:G | G:G | T:C | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C09492 | ? | T:T | A:C | A:A | G:G | G:A | G:G | C:C | C: C | A:C | C:T | T:G | ? | C:T | G:A |
| C09504 | ? | T:T | A:C | G:G | G:G | G:G | G:G | T:C | C:C | A:C | T:T | G:G | ? | T:T | G:A |
| C09505 | ? | C: C | C: C | G:G | C:G | A:A | G:C | T:T | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C09519 | ? | $\mathrm{T}: \mathrm{T}$ | C: C | G:G | G:G | G:G | G:C | C:C | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:G | ? | C:T | G:A |
| C09524 | ? | T:T | A:A | G:G | G:G | G:G | G:G | T:C | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:G | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C09528 | ? | T:T | A:A | A:G | G:G | A:A | G:C | T: C | C:G | A:C | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{T}$ | T:G | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C09529 | ? | T:T | A:C | A:G | G:G | G:G | G:G | T: C | C:C | A:C | T:T | T:G | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C09531 | ? | T:T | A:C | G:G | C:C | G:G | C: C | C:C | C:C | A:A | C:T | T:G | ? | C:T | G:A |
| C09536 | ? | C: C | A:C | G:G | C:G | A:A | C: C | T:T | C:G | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C09611 | ? | T:T | A:C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C:G | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | C:T | G:G |
| C09618 | ? | T:T | A:A | A:A | G:G | G:G | G:G | C: C | C:G | A:C | T:T | T:G | ? | C:T | G:G |
| C09622 | ? | T:T | A:A | G:G | C:G | G:A | G:G | T:C | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | C:T | G:G |
| C09623 | ? | T:T | C: C | A:G | G:G | G:A | G:C | T:C | C:G | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | C:T | G:A |
| C09626 | ? | C:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | G:A | G:C | T:C | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | C:T | G:A |
| C09627 | ? | C:T | C: C | A:G | C:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | C:T | G:A |
| C09631 | ? | T:T | C:C | A:G | G:G | G:G | G:G | T:T | C:G | A:C | C: C | T:T | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C09633 | ? | C:T | A:C | A:A | G:G | G:A | G:G | T:T | C:G | A:C | T:T | G:G | ? | C:T | G:G |
| C09635 | ? | C:T | A:C | A:G | C:G | G:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:G | ? | C:T | G:G |
| C09637 | ? | C: C | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:C | T:T | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C09638 | ? | C:T | C:C | A:G | G:G | A:A | G:C | T:T | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | C:T | G:A |
| C09640 | ? | T: T | A:C | G:G | C: C | G:A | G:G | C:C | C: C | A:C | C:T | G:G | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C09641 | ? | T:T | A:A | G:G | C: C | G:G | G:G | T:C | C: C | A:C | T:T | G:G | ? | T:T | G:A |
| C09642 | ? | T:T | A:A | A:G | C:C | G:G | G:G | T:C | C: C | A:C | C:T | T:G | ? | C:T | G:A |
| C09643 | ? | T:T | A:C | G:G | G:G | G:G | G:G | T:C | C: C | A:C | C:T | T:G | ? | C:C | G:A |
| C09661 | ? | C: C | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | C: C | T:T | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C09662 | ? | T:T | A:C | A:G | G:G | G:G | G:C | T:C | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:A |
| C09668 | ? | T:T | A:A | A:G | G:G | G:A | G:G | C: C | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:A |
| C09669 | ? | C:T | A:C | A:G | C:G | G:G | G:G | C:C | C:G | A:C | T:T | T:G | ? | T:T | G:A |
| C09676 | ? | C: C | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | A:C | C:T | T:T | ? | C:T | G:G |
| C14166 | ? | T:T | C: C | A:G | C:C | G:A | G:C | C:C | C:G | A:C | T:T | T:G | ? | C:T | G:A |
| C14168 | ? | T:T | C:C | A:A | G:G | G:G | G:G | C:C | C: C | A:C | T:T | G:G | ? | T:T | G:A |
| C14169 | ? | T:T | A:A | G:G | G:G | G:G | G:G | T:C | C: C | A:C | C:T | T:G | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C14177 | ? | C:T | A:A | A:A | G:G | A:A | G:G | C:C | C: C | A:C | $\mathrm{T}: \mathrm{T}$ | T:T | ? | C:T | G:G |
| C14193 | ? | T:T | A:A | A:G | C:G | G:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:G | ? | C: C | G:A |
| C14194 | ? | C: C | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:C | T:T | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | C:T | G:G |
| C14195 | ? | C: C | C: C | G:G | C: C | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | A:C | C:T | T:G | ? | C:T | G:G |
| C14213 | ? | C: C | C: C | G:G | C:G | A:A | C: C | T:T | C: C | A:C | T:T | $\mathrm{T}: \mathrm{T}$ | ? | T:T | G:A |
| C15784 | ? | T:T | C:C | A:G | C:G | G:A | G:G | C:C | C: C | A:C | T:T | G:G | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C21754 | ? | T:T | A:A | G:G | G:G | G:G | G:G | T:C | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C23301 | ? | T:T | A:A | A:A | G:G | G:G | G:G | T:T | C:G | A:C | T:T | T:G | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C24954 | ? | C:C | A:C | G:G | C: C | A:A | C: C | T:T | C:G | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C24955 | ? | ? | C: C | A:G | C:G | A:A | G:C | T:T | C: C | C: C | T:T | T:G | ? | C:T | G:G |
| C24957 | ? | ? | C: C | G:G | C:G | A:A | G:C | T:T | C: C | C: C | T:T | T:G | ? | T: T | G:G |
| C24993 | ? | ? | C: C | A:G | C: C | A:A | C: C | T:T | C: C | A:C | T: T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:A |
| C24998 | ? | C:C | A:C | G:G | C: C | A:A | G:C | T:T | C:G | C:C | T:T | T:T | ? | C:T | G:G |
| C24999 | ? | ? | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:C | T:T | C:G | A:C | T:T | G:G | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C25002 | ? | ? | C:C | A:G | C:C | A:A | C:C | T:T | C:C | A:C | T:T | T:G | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25004 | ? | T:T | C:C | G:G | C:C | A:A | G:C | T:T | C:C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:A |
| C25005 | ? | C: C | C: C | G:G | C:G | A:A | C: C | T:T | C:G | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | C:T | G:G |
| C25008 | ? | C:T | A:C | G:G | C:G | A:A | C: C | T:T | C:G | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | $\mathrm{T}: \mathrm{T}$ | A:A |
| C25010 | ? | C:T | A:C | A:G | C: C | A:A | C: C | T:T | C:G | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C25016 | ? | C:T | A:C | G:G | C: C | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C25083 | ? | C: C | A:C | G:G | C: C | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:G | ? | T:T | G:A |
| C25084 | ? | C: C | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25085 | ? | C:C | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25091 | ? | ? | C: C | G:G | C:G | A:A | C: C | T:T | C: C | A:C | T:T | G:G | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C25093 | ? | C:T | A:C | G:G | C: C | A:A | G:C | T:T | C:G | A: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C25095 | ? | T:T | C: C | G:G | C:C | A:A | C: C | T:T | C: C | A:C | $\mathrm{T}: \mathrm{T}$ | T:T | ? | $\mathrm{T}: \mathrm{T}$ | G:G |
| C25097 | ? | T:T | C: C | A:G | C:G | A:A | G:C | T:T | C:G | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:A |
| C25119 | ? | T:T | A:C | A:G | C:G | G:G | G:G | T:C | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:A |
| C25120 | ? | T:T | A:C | A:G | C:G | G:G | G:G | T:C | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:G | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25121 | ? | T:T | A:A | G:G | C:G | G:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:G | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25123 | ? | T:T | C:C | G:G | C:G | G:A | G:C | C:C | C: C | A:A | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C25125 | ? | T:T | A:C | G:G | G:G | G:A | G:G | C:C | C: C | A:C | C:T | T:G | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25130 | ? | ? | C:C | A:G | C: C | A:A | G:C | T:T | C:G | A:C | T:T | T:G | ? | T:T | $\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{A}$ |
| C25134 | ? | C: C | A:C | G:G | C:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C:G | A:C | T:T | T:G | ? | T:T | G:A |
| C25135 | ? | C: C | A:C | A:G | C: C | A:A | G:C | T:T | C: C | A:C | T:T | G:G | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25137 | ? | T:T | A:C | A:A | G:G | G:G | G:G | C:C | C: C | A:C | C:T | T:G | ? | T:T | G:A |
| C25139 | ? | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | G:A | G:G | T:C | C: C | A:C | C:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:A |
| C25141 | ? | T:T | C: C | G:G | C:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | C: C | A:C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25142 | ? | T:T | C:C | G:G | C: C | A:A | C: C | T:T | C:G | C: C | T:T | T:G | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C25143 | ? | T:T | A:A | A:A | C:G | G:G | G:C | T:T | C:G | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | G:G |
| C25259 | ? | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{T}$ | A:C | G:G | C: C | A:A | G:G | T:T | C:G | C: C | T:T | T:T | ? | T:T | A:A |
| C25272 | ? | T:T | A:C | G:G | C: C | G:G | G:G | C: C | C: C | A:C | T:T | G:G | ? | C:T | G:A |
| C25274 | ? | T:T | C:C | G:G | C:G | A:A | G:G | C:C | C:C | A:C | T:T | G:G | ? | T:T | G:G |

${ }^{1}$ The two alleles for each marker are separated by a colon. The genotype of an accession for a certain marker can be homozygous [e.g. A:A], heterozygous [e.g. A:G] or missing [?].

## Appendix 7. KASP results

SNP marker scores from the KASP assay [Table 2/4]

| Accession | Marker ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | S0066 | S0071 | S0079 | S0091 | S0105 | 50115 | S0125 | S0126 | 50129 | 50158 | S0176 | S0177 | S0178 | S0198 | SO206 |
| C25459 | G:G | C:C | C:C | ? | T:T | ? | A:A | ? | T:T | T:T | C:C | A:A | A:A | ? | ? |
| C25460 | ? | C: C | C: C | ? | T:T | ? | A:A | ? | T:T | T:T | C: C | A:A | A:A | ? | ? |
| C25461 | G:G | C:C | C: C | ? | T:T | ? | A:A | ? | T:T | T:T | C: C | A:A | A:A | ? | ? |
| C25462 | ? | C: C | C: C | ? | T:T | ? | A:A | ? | T:T | T:T | C: C | A:A | A:A | ? | ? |
| C25463 | G:G | C: C | C: C | ? | T:T | ? | A:A | ? | T:T | T:T | C: C | A:A | A:A | ? | ? |
| C25464 | ? | C: C | C: C | ? | T:T | ? | A:A | ? | T:T | T:T | C: C | A:A | A:A | ? | ? |
| C25465 | G:G | C: C | C: C | ? | T:T | ? | A:A | ? | T:T | T:T | C: C | A:A | A:A | ? | ? |
| C25466 | G:G | C: C | C:C | ? | T:T | ? | A:A | A:A | T:T | T:T | C:C | A:A | A:A | ? | ? |
| C25468 | G:G | C: C | C:C | ? | T:T | ? | A:A | ? | T:T | T:T | C: C | A:A | A:A | ? | ? |
| C25469 | G:G | C: C | C: C | ? | T:T | ? | A:A | ? | T:T | T:T | C: C | A:A | A:A | ? | ? |
| C25470 | ? | C: C | C: C | ? | T:T | ? | A:A | ? | T:T | T:T | C:C | A:A | A:A | ? | ? |
| C25472 | ? | C: C | C: C | ? | T:T | ? | A:A | ? | T:T | T:T | C: C | A:A | A:A | ? | ? |
| C25473 | G:G | C: C | C: C | ? | T:T | ? | A:A | ? | T:T | T:T | C: C | A:A | A:A | ? | ? |
| C25474 | G:G | C: C | C: C | ? | T:T | ? | A:A | ? | T:T | T:T | C: C | A:A | A:A | ? | ? |
| C09408 | G:T | C: C | C: C | A:A | T:T | A:A | T:T | A:A | T:T | T:T | C: C | T:T | A:A | G:G | ? |
| C09442 | T:T | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:A | T:T | A:A | C: C | A:A | T:T | T:T | A:A | C: C | C: C |
| C09463 | G:G | A:A | C: C | G:G | A:A | A:A | A:A | T:T | C: C | A:A | C: C | A:A | T:T | C:G | C: C |
| C09464 | T:T | C: C | C:C | A:G | T:T | T:A | T:T | A:A | C: C | A:A | T:T | T:T | A:A | C:G | C: C |
| C09477 | G:T | A:A | C: C | G:G | A:A | T:A | A:A | T:T | C: C | A:A | T:T | T:T | A:A | C:G | C:C |
| C09478 | G:T | C: C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:T | A:T | T:T | T:T | T:T | T: C | T:A | T:A | C: C | ? |
| C09492 | G:T | A:C | C: C | A:A | A:T | T:A | A:T | A:A | C: C | A:A | C: C | A:A | T:T | C:G | ? |
| C09504 | G:G | C: C | C: C | G:G | A:T | T:A | A:T | T:T | C: C | A:A | C: C | T:A | T:A | C: C | C: C |
| C09505 | G:G | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:A | C: C | T:T | C: C | T:T | A:A | C:G | ? |
| C09519 | G:G | A:C | C:T | A:G | A:T | A:A | A:A | T:A | C: C | A:T | T:T | T:T | A:A | G:G | ? |
| C09524 | G:T | A:A | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:A | A:T | T:A | T:T | A:A | T:T | T:T | A:A | C:G | C: C |
| C09528 | G:T | A:A | C: C | G:G | T:T | A:A | A:T | A:A | C: C | A:A | T:T | T:T | A:A | C: C | C:G |
| C09529 | G:T | C: C | C: C | G:G | A:T | A:A | T:T | T:A | T:T | A:A | T:T | T:T | A:A | C:G | C: C |
| C09531 | G:G | A:C | C:T | G:G | T:T | A:A | A:A | T:T | T:T | A:A | C: C | T:A | T:A | C:G | G:G |
| C09536 | G:G | C: C | C:T | A:A | T:T | T:A | T:T | T:A | T:T | T:T | T:C | T:T | A:A | G:G | ? |
| C09611 | G:T | C:C | C: C | G:G | A:A | A:A | A:A | T:T | C: C | A:T | T: C | T:T | A:A | C:C | C: C |
| C09618 | G:T | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | A:A | A:T | A:A | C: C | A:A | T:T | T:T | A:A | C:G | C: C |
| C09622 | G:G | A: C | C: C | A:G | A:T | T:A | A:A | T:A | T: C | A:A | T: C | T:A | T:A | C:G | C: C |
| C09623 | G:T | A:C | C: C | A:G | T:T | T:A | A:T | A:A | T:T | A:A | T:C | T:A | T:A | C:G | C:C |
| C09626 | G:G | A:C | C: C | G:G | A:T | T:A | A:A | T:T | C: C | A:T | C: C | A:A | T:T | C:G | C: C |
| C09627 | G:G | A:C | C:C | G:G | T:T | T:T | A:A | T:A | T:C | A:A | T:C | T:T | A:A | C:C | C: C |
| C09631 | G:G | C: C | C: C | G:G | T:T | A:A | A:T | T:T | C: C | A:A | C: C | T:T | A:A | C: C | C: C |
| C09633 | G:T | A:C | C: C | A:A | A:T | A:A | A:T | T:T | C: C | T:T | C: C | T:A | T:A | C: C | C:C |
| C09635 | G:T | A:C | C: C | A:G | T:T | A:A | A:A | T:A | C: C | A:T | T:T | T:T | A:A | C: C | ? |
| C09637 | G:G | A:C | C: C | A:A | T:T | T:A | A:T | T:A | T: C | T:T | C: C | T:T | A:A | C:G | C:G |
| C09638 | G:G | C: C | C: C | A:G | T:T | T:A | A:T | A:A | T:T | T:T | T: $\mathrm{C}^{\text {c }}$ | T:A | T:A | G:G | C: C |
| C09640 | G:G | A:A | C: C | A:G | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:A | T:T | A:T | C:C | T:A | T:A | C:C | G:G |
| C09641 | G:T | C: C | C: C | G:G | T:T | A:A | A:T | T:T | T: C | A:T | T: C | T:A | T:A | G:G | G:G |
| C09642 | G:G | C: C | C: C | G:G | A:T | T:A | A:T | A:A | T:T | T:T | C: C | T:T | A:A | G:G | ? |
| C09643 | T:T | C: C | C: C | A:G | T:T | T:A | A:T | T:A | T:T | A:A | T:T | T:T | A:A | C:G | C: C |
| C09661 | G:G | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:T | T:T | A:A | T:T | T:T | C: C | T:T | A:A | G:G | ? |
| C09662 | G:T | C: C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:T | A:A | T:A | T: C | A:T | C: C | T:T | A:A | C: C | C: C |
| C09668 | T:T | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:T | A:A | A:A | T: C | A:A | T:C | T:T | A:A | C:G | ? |
| C09669 | T:T | C: C | C: C | G:G | A:A | T:T | A:A | T:A | T: C | A:A | T:T | T:T | A:A | C: C | C: C |
| C09676 | G:G | A:C | C: C | A:G | T:T | A:A | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:T | C: C | T:T | A:A | G:G | C:G |
| C14166 | T:T | A:C | C: C | G:G | A:T | T:A | A:A | A:A | T:C | A:A | C: C | T:T | A:A | C:G | C:C |
| C14168 | G:T | A:A | C: C | A:G | A:A | A:A | A:A | A:A | T: C | A:A | T: C | T:A | T:A | C:G | ? |
| C14169 | G:T | C:C | C: C | A:G | A:T | T:A | A:A | T:A | C: C | A:A | T: ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | T:A | T:A | C:G | ? |
| C14177 | G:T | A:A | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:A | T:T | A:A | T: C | T:T | C: C | T:A | T:A | C: C | G:G |
| C14193 | G:T | A:C | C:C | A:G | T:T | T:A | A:T | T:A | T:C | T:T | C: C | T:A | T:A | C:G | G:G |
| C14194 | G:G | A:A | C: C | A:G | T:T | A:A | T:T | A:A | T: C | T:T | C: C | T:A | T:A | C:G | G:G |
| C14195 | G:G | C: C | C: C | A:A | T:T | A:A | T:T | T:A | T:T | T:T | C: C | T:T | A:A | G:G | C: C |
| C14213 | G:G | C:C | C:C | A:G | T:T | A:A | T:T | T:A | T: C | T:T | C: C | T:T | A:A | G:G | G:G |
| C15784 | G:G | A:C | C:C | G:G | A:T | A:A | A:A | T:A | T: C | A:A | T:C | T:A | T:A | C: C | C:C |
| C21754 | G:T | C: C | C: C | G:G | A:T | T:A | A:T | T:T | C: C | A:A | T: C | T:T | A:A | C: C | ? |
| C23301 | G:T | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:A | A:A | A:A | T:T | A:A | T: ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | T:T | A:A | C:G | ? |
| C24954 | G:T | A:C | C: C | A:G | T:T | T:A | A:T | T:A | T: C | T:T | C: C | T:A | T:A | C:G | ? |
| C24955 | G:T | C:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:A | T:T | A:A | T:T | T:T | C: C | T:T | A:A | C:G | C: C |
| C24957 | G:G | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:T | A:A | T:A | T:T | T:T | C: C | T:A | T:A | G:G | C: C |
| C24993 | G:T | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:T | A:T | A:A | T: C | T:T | C: C | T:A | T:A | C:G | C:G |
| C24998 | G:T | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:A | T:T | T:A | T:T | T:T | C: C | T:A | T:A | G:G | ? |
| C24999 | G:G | C: C | C:T | G:G | T:T | T:A | A:T | A:A | T: C | T:T | C: C | A:A | T:T | G:G | ? |
| C25002 | G:T | A:A | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:A | C: C | T:T | C: C | A:A | T:T | C:C | ? |
| C25004 | G:T | C: C | C: C | A:G | T:T | T:A | A:T | T:T | C: C | A:T | C: C | T:A | T:A | G:G | G:G |
| C25005 | G:G | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:T | A:T | T:T | T: C | T:T | C: C | T:A | T:A | C:G | ? |
| C25008 | G:T | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:A | A:A | A:A | T: ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | T:T | C: C | A:A | T:T | C:G | G:G |
| C25010 | G:G | C:C | C: C | A:A | T:T | T:A | A:T | T:A | C: C | T:T | C: C | T:A | T:A | G:G | G:G |
| C25016 | G:G | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:A | A:A | T:A | T:T | T:T | C: C | T:A | T:A | G:G | G:G |
| C25083 | G:G | A:A | C:T | A:G | T:T | T:A | A:A | T:A | T: C | T:T | C: C | T:A | T:A | G:G | G:G |
| C25084 | G:G | C: C | C: C | ? | T:T | ? | A:A | ? | T:T | T:T | C: C | A:A | A:A | ? | ? |
| C25085 | G:G | C: C | C: C | ? | T:T | ? | A:A | A:A | T:T | T:T | C: C | A:A | A:A | ? | ? |
| C25091 | G:T | A:A | C:T | G:G | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:A | C: C | T:T | C: C | T:A | T:A | C:G | ? |
| C25093 | T:T | A:A | C:T | G:G | T:T | T:A | A:T | T:A | C: C | T:T | C:C | T:A | T:A | C: C | G:G |
| C25095 | G:G | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:A | A:A | T:T | T: C | A:A | C: C | T:A | T:A | C:G | ? |
| C25097 | G:G | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:A | A:A | T:A | T: C | T:T | C: C | T:A | T:A | G:G | ? |
| C25119 | T:T | A:C | C: C | G:G | A:T | T:T | A:A | T:A | C: C | A:A | T:T | T:T | A:A | C:G | C: C |
| C25120 | G:G | A:A | C: C | G:G | A:T | A:A | A:T | T:A | T: C | A:A | C: C | A:A | T:T | C: C | C: C |
| C25121 | G:G | A:A | C: C | G:G | A:T | A:A | A:T | T:A | C: C | A:A | T:T | T:T | A:A | C: C | C: C |
| C25123 | T:T | A:A | C: C | G:G | A:A | A:A | A:A | T:T | C: C | A:A | T:T | T:T | A:A | C: C | ? |
| C25125 | G:G | A:A | C: C | G:G | A:A | A:A | A:T | T:A | C: C | A:T | C:C | A:A | T:T | C:C | ? |
| C25130 | G:T | C:C | C:T | G:G | A:T | T:T | A:T | T:A | C: C | T:T | C: C | T:A | T:A | G:G | G:G |
| C25134 | G:G | A:C | C:T | G:G | T:T | A:A | T:T | T:T | T:C | T:T | C: C | T:T | A:A | C:G | G:G |
| C25135 | G:G | A:C | C:T | A:G | T:T | T:A | A:A | T:A | C: C | T:T | C: C | T:T | A:A | G:G | G:G |
| C25137 | T:T | A:A | C: C | A:G | T:T | A:A | A:T | T:T | T:T | A:T | T:C | T:A | T:A | C: C | ? |
| C25139 | T:T | A:A | C: C | A:G | T:T | A:A | A:A | T:T | C: C | A:T | T: C | T:A | T:A | C:G | C: C |
| C25141 | G:G | A:C | C:C | G:G | T:T | T:A | T:T | T:T | C: C | T:T | C: C | T:A | T:A | C:G | G:G |
| C25142 | T:T | A:C | C: C | G:G | A:A | T:A | T:T | T:A | T: C | T:T | T: ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | T:T | A:A | C: C | G:G |
| C25143 | T:T | C: C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:A | T:T | A:A | T: C | A:A | C: C | A:A | T:T | C: C | ? |
| C25259 | G:G | C:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | A:A | A:A | T:A | C: C | T:T | C: C | T:T | A:A | C: C | ? |
| C25272 | G:T | A:A | C: C | G:G | A:A | A:A | A:A | A:A | C: C | A:A | C: C | T:A | T:A | C: C | ? |
| C25274 | G:T | A:A | C: C | G:G | A:T | T:T | A:A | A:A | T:C | A:T | C: C | A:A | T:T | C: C | ? |

${ }^{1}$ The two alleles for each marker are separated by a colon. The genotype of an accession for a certain marker can be homozygous [e.g. A:A], heterozygous [e.g. A:G] or missing [?].

## Appendix 7. KASP results

SNP marker scores from the KASP assay [Table 3/4]

| Accession | Marker ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | S0214 | $\mathbf{S 0 2 3 7}$ | SO240 | SO244 | SO247 | SO264 | SO267 | SO270 | SO272 | S0280 | 50281 | 50290 | S0292 | SO304 | SO314 |
| C25459 | ? | C:C | T:T | T:T | C:C | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C:C | G:G | G:G | ? | ? | ? |
| C25460 | ? | C: C | T:T | ? | C: C | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | ? | ? | ? |
| C25461 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | C:C | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | ? | ? | ? |
| C25462 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | C: C | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | ? | ? | ? |
| C25463 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | C: C | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | ? | ? | ? |
| C25464 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | C: C | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | ? | ? | ? |
| C25465 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | C:C | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | ? | ? | ? |
| C25466 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | C: C | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | ? | ? | ? |
| C25468 | ? | C: C | T:T | ? | C: C | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | ? | ? | ? |
| C25469 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | C: C | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | ? | ? | ? |
| C25470 | ? | C: C | T:T | ? | C: C | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | ? | ? | ? |
| C25472 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | C: C | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | ? | ? | ? |
| C25473 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | C: C | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | ? | ? | ? |
| C25474 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | C: C | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | ? | ? | ? |
| C09408 | ? | C:C | T:T | G:G | T:T | T:T | ? | G:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | G:G |
| C09442 | ? | A:C | C: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | ? | G:A | C:T | G:C | T:T | G:G | C: C | G:G | G:G |
| C09463 | ? | A:C | C: C | G:G | T: C | T:T | ? | G:G | C: C | G:G | T:T | G:G | A: ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | C: C | G:G |
| C09464 | ? | A:C | C: C | G:T | T:T | T:T | ? | G:G | C: C | G:G | T: T | A:G | C: C | G:G | G:G |
| C09477 | ? | A:C | T: C | G:T | T:T | T:A | ? | G:A | C:T | G:G | T:T | A:G | A:A | C: C | A:G |
| C09478 | ? | A:C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:T | ? | G:A | C:T | C: C | T:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | G:G |
| C09492 | ? | A:C | T: C | T:T | T:T | A:A | ? | G:G | C: C | G:G | T:T | A:G | A:C | C:G | A:G |
| C09504 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:A | ? | G:G | C: C | G:C | T:T | G:G | A:C | C:G | A:G |
| C09505 | ? | C: C | T:T | G:G | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | A: ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | G:G | G:G |
| C09519 | ? | A:C | T: C | T:T | T:T | T:A | ? | G:A | C:T | G:G | T:T | A:G | A:C | C:G | G:G |
| C09524 | ? | A:C | T: C | G:G | T:T | T:T | ? | G:G | C: C | G:G | T:T | G:G | A:C | C:G | G:G |
| C09528 | ? | A:C | T:T | G:T | T:T | T:T | ? | G:G | C: C | G:G | T:T | G:G | C: C | G:G | G:G |
| C09529 | ? | A:C | T:T | T:T | T: C | T:T | ? | G:G | C:T | C:C | ? | G:G | A:C | C:G | A:A |
| C09531 | ? | A:C | T: C | G:T | T:T | T:T | ? | G:A | C:T | G:G | T:T | G:G | A:A | C:G | G:G |
| C09536 | ? | C: C | T:T | G:G | T:T | A:A | ? | A:A | T:T | C:C | G:G | G:G | A:C | C:G | A:G |
| C09611 | ? | A:C | T:T | G:G | T:T | T:A | ? | G:G | C:T | C:C | G:G | A:G | A:C | G:G | G:G |
| C09618 | ? | A:C | T:T | G:T | T:T | A:A | ? | G:G | C: C | G:G | T:T | G:G | A:A | C:G | A:A |
| C09622 | ? | A:C | T:T | T:T | T:T | A:A | ? | G:G | C:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | A: ${ }^{\text {A }}$ | G:G | A:A |
| C09623 | ? | A:C | T:T | G:G | T:T | T:T | ? | G:G | C: C | G:C | T:T | G:G | C:C | C:G | A:G |
| C09626 | ? | A:C | T: C | G:G | T:T | T:T | ? | G:A | C:T | C:C | G:G | G:G | A:A | C:C | G:G |
| C09627 | ? | A:C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:A | ? | G:A | C:T | G:G | T:T | G:G | A:C | C:G | G:G |
| C09631 | ? | A:C | T: C | G:G | T:T | T:A | ? | G:G | C: C | G:C | T:T | A:A | A:A | C:G | G:G |
| C09633 | ? | A:C | T:T | G:G | T:T | T:A | ? | G:G | C: C | G:C | T:T | ? | A:C | C:G | A:G |
| C09635 | ? | A:C | T:T | G:G | T:T | T:T | ? | G:A | C:T | C: C | G:G | A:G | A:C | G:G | G:G |
| C09637 | ? | C: C | T:T | G:T | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | G:G |
| C09638 | ? | A:C | T:T | G:T | T:T | T:T | ? | G:A | C:T | G:C | T:T | G:G | A: A | G:G | G:G |
| C09640 | ? | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:T | ? | G:A | C:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:C | C:G | G:G |
| C09641 | ? | A:C | T:T | G:G | T:T | T:T | ? | G:A | C:T | C:C | ? | G:G | A:A | G:G | A:A |
| C09642 | ? | A:C | T:T | G:G | T:T | T:T | ? | G:G | C: C | G:G | T:T | G:G | A: A | G:G | A:G |
| C09643 | ? | A:C | T: C | G:T | T:T | T:T | ? | G:G | C: C | G:C | T:T | A:G | A:C | C:G | A:G |
| C09661 | ? | C: C | T:T | G:G | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | G:G |
| C09662 | ? | A:C | T: C | G:T | T: T | T:T | ? | G:G | C: C | G:C | T:T | G:G | A:A | C:G | A:G |
| C09668 | ? | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:T | ? | G:G | C: C | G:C | T:T | G:G | A:C | G:G | G:G |
| C09669 | ? | A:C | T:C | T:T | T:T | T:A | ? | G:G | T:T | G:G | T:T | A:G | A: A | G:G | G:G |
| C09676 | ? | C:C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | C:T | C:C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | G:G |
| C14166 | ? | A:C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:T | ? | G:A | C:T | C: C | G:G | A:G | A:A | C:G | A:G |
| C14168 | ? | A:C | C: C | T:T | C: C | T:A | ? | G:G | C: C | G:G | T:T | G:G | A:C | G:G | A:G |
| C14169 | ? | A:C | T:T | G:T | T:T | A:A | ? | G:G | C: C | G:C | T:T | A:G | A: ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | C:G | G:G |
| C14177 | ? | A:C | T:T | G:G | T:T | T:A | ? | G:G | c: C | G:G | T:T | G:G | A:A | G:G | A:G |
| C14193 | ? | A:C | T:T | G:T | T: T | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | G:G |
| C14194 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | T:G | G:G | A:C | G:G | G:G |
| C14195 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | T:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | G:G |
| C14213 | ? | C: C | T: T | T:T | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:C | G:G | G:G |
| C15784 | ? | A:C | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{C}$ | G:T | T:T | T:A | ? | A:A | T:T | G:G | T:T | A:A | A: ${ }^{\text {A }}$ | C:G | G:G |
| C21754 | ? | A:C | T: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | ? | G:A | C:T | C:C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | A:G |
| C23301 | ? | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | A:A | ? | G:G | C: C | G:G | T:T | G:G | A:C | G:G | G:G |
| C24954 | ? | A:C | T:T | G:T | T: C | T:T | ? | G:A | C:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | ? | C:G | A:G |
| C24955 | ? | A: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:A | ? | A:A | T:T | G:C | T:T | G:G | A:A | C:G | G:G |
| C24957 | ? | C: C | T:T | G:T | T: C | T:T | ? | G:A | C: C | G:G | T:T | G:G | ? | C:G | G:G |
| C24993 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | A:G | C: C | G:G | G:G |
| C24998 | ? | A:C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | C: C | C:C | T:G | G:G | C: C | C:G | G:G |
| C24999 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | A:A | ? | A:A | C:T | G:C | T:T | G:G | C:C | G:G | G:G |
| C25002 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:G | A:G |
| C25004 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | C:T | G:C | T:T | G:G | C: C | G:G | G:G |
| C25005 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:T | ? | $\mathrm{A}: \mathrm{A}$ | C:T | G:G | T:T | G:G | C: C | C:G | G:G |
| C25008 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | C:T | G:C | T:T | G:G | C: C | G:G | A:G |
| C25010 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | C:T | G:C | T:T | G:G | A:C | G:G | G:G |
| C25016 | ? | C: C | T:T | G:T | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | T:G | G:G | C: C | C:G | G:G |
| C25083 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | G:G | T:T | G:G | A:C | C:G | G:G |
| C25084 | ? | C: C | T:T | ? | C: C | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | ? | G:G | ? | ? | ? |
| C25085 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | C:C | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | ? | ? | ? |
| C25091 | ? | C: C | T:T | G:T | ? | T:T | ? | G:A | C:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | C: C | G:G | A:G |
| C25093 | ? | C: C | T:T | G:T | T: C | T:T | ? | A:A | C:T | C: C | ? | G:G | C: C | C:G | G:G |
| C25095 | ? | A:C | T:T | T:T | T: C | T:T | ? | A:A | C:T | G:C | T:T | G:G | C: C | G:G | G:G |
| C25097 | ? | C: C | T:T | G:T | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | T:G | G:G | A:C | C:G | G:G |
| C25119 | ? | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:T | ? | G:G | C: C | G:G | $\mathrm{T}: \mathrm{T}$ | G:G | A: C | C:G | G:G |
| C25120 | ? | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:C | A:A | ? | G:G | C: C | G:C | T:T | A:A | A:A | C:G | G:G |
| C25121 | ? | A:C | C: C | G:T | T:T | A:A | ? | G:G | C: C | G:C | $\mathrm{T}: \mathrm{T}$ | A:G | A:A | G:G | G:G |
| C25123 | ? | A:C | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:T | ? | G:G | C: C | G:G | T:T | G:G | A:A | G:G | G:G |
| C25125 | ? | A:C | C: C | G:T | T: C | A:A | ? | G:G | C: C | G:G | T:T | G:G | A: C | C:G | A:G |
| C25130 | ? | C: C | T:T | G:T | T:T | T:A | ? | G:A | C:T | G:C | T:T | G:G | C: C | G:G | G:G |
| C25134 | ? | C: C | T:T | G:T | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | G:C | T:T | G:G | C: C | C:G | G:G |
| C25135 | ? | C: C | T:T | G:T | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | C:T | G:C | $\mathrm{T}: \mathrm{T}$ | G:G | C: C | C:G | A:G |
| C25137 | ? | A:C | T:T | G:T | T:T | A:A | ? | G:G | C: C | G:G | T:T | G:G | C: C | C:G | G:G |
| C25139 | ? | A:C | T:T | T:T | T: C | T:A | ? | G:G | C:C | C: C | ? | A:G | A:A | C:G | A:G |
| C25141 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:T | ? | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | C: C | C:G | A:G |
| C25142 | ? | C: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:A | ? | A:A | T:T | C:C | ? | G:G | C: C | C:G | G:G |
| C25143 | ? | A:C | T:T | T:T | T:T | A:A | ? | G:A | C:T | G:C | T:T | G:G | C: C | C:C | G:G |
| C25259 | ? | C:C | T:T | T:T | T: C | T:T | ? | G:A | C:T | G:C | T:T | G:G | C: C | G:G | A:G |
| C25272 | ? | A:C | T: C | G:G | T: C | A:A | ? | G:G | C: C | G:G | T:T | A:A | C:C | C:G | G:G |
| C25274 | ? | A:C | T: C | G:T | C: C | T:A | ? | G:G | C:C | G:C | T:T | A:G | A:A | C:C | A:G |

${ }^{1}$ The two alleles for each marker are separated by a colon. The genotype of an accession for a certain marker can be homozygous [e.g. A:A], heterozygous [e.g. A:G] or missing [?].

SNP marker scores from the KASP assay [Table 4/4]

| Accession | Marker ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | SO334 | SO336 | SO337 | SO346 | SO360 | SO366 | S0373 | SO374 | S0381 | SO382 | SO398 | SO405 | SO408 | SO409 | SO419 |
| C25459 | C:C | G:G | ? | T:T | ? | G:G | T:T | T:C | G:G | G:G | C:C | ? | T:G | G:G | A:A |
| C25460 | C: C | G:G | C: C | T:T | ? | G:G | T:T | T: C | G:G | G:G | C: C | ? | T:G | G:G | A:A |
| C25461 | C: C | G:G | C: C | T:T | ? | G:G | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | c: C | ? | T:G | G:G | A:A |
| C25462 | C: C | G:G | ? | T:T | ? | G:G | T:T | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | ? | T:G | G:G | A:A |
| C25463 | C: C | ? | C: C | T:T | ? | G:G | T:T | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | ? | T:G | G:G | A:A |
| C25464 | C: C | ? | C: C | T:T | ? | G:G | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | C: C | ? | T:G | G:G | A:A |
| C25465 | C: C | G:G | ? | T:T | ? | G:G | T:T | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | ? | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25466 | C: C | G:G | C: C | T:T | ? | G:G | ? | T:C | G:G | G:G | C: C | ? | T:G | G:G | A:A |
| C25468 | C:C | G:G | ? | T:T | ? | G:G | ? | T: C | G:G | G:G | C:C | ? | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25469 | C: C | ? | ? | T:T | ? | G:G | T:T | T:C | G:G | G:G | C: C | ? | T:G | G:G | A:A |
| C25470 | C:C | ? | C: C | T:T | ? | G:G | ? | C: C | G:G | G:G | C:C | ? | T:G | G:G | A:A |
| C25472 | C: C | ? | C: C | T:T | ? | G:G | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | C: C | ? | T:G | G:G | A: A |
| C25473 | C: C | ? | ? | T:T | ? | G:G | ? | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | ? | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25474 | C: C | G:G | ? | T:T | ? | G:G | ? | T:C | G:G | G:G | C:C | ? | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C09408 | T:T | T:T | T:T | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{C}$ | T:T | G:G | A:A | T:T | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C09442 | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:T | T:T | A:A | A:T | T:T | A:A | A:A | A:A | G:G | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C09463 | C: C | G:G | C:C | T:T | T:T | G:G | T:T | C: C | G:A | A:G | A:A | G:A | T:G | T:T | A:A |
| C09464 | C: C | G:G | C: C | C C | T:T | A:A | T: T | T:T | G:A | A:G | A:A | G:G | T:T | G:G | A: A |
| C09477 | C: C | G:G | C: C | T:T | T: C | G:A | T:T | C: C | G:A | A:G | A:A | G:G | T:G | G:T | A:A |
| C09478 | C: C | T:G | C:T | T:T | T:C | G:A | T:T | C: C | A:A | A:A | A:A | G:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C09492 | C: C | T:G | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{T}$ | T:T | T:T | G:A | T:T | T:T | A:A | A:A | A:A | A:A | T:G | T:T | A:A |
| C09504 | C:T | T:G | C:T | T: C | C: C | G:A | T:T | C: C | G:A | A:G | A:A | A:A | T:G | T:T | A:A |
| C09505 | T:T | T:G | C:T | T: C | T: C | G:G | A:A | T:T | G:A | A:G | A:A | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C09519 | C:T | T:G | C:T | T:T | T:T | G:G | A:A | T:T | G:G | G:G | C:A | G:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C09524 | C: C | T:G | C: C | T:T | T:T | G:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | A:A | T:G | G:T | A: ${ }^{\text {A }}$ |
| C09528 | C: C | G:G | C: C | T:T | T:C | G:G | A:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C09529 | C: C | T:G | C: C | T:T | T:C | G:G | T:T | T:C | A: ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | A:A | A:A | G:G | T:G | G:T | A:A |
| C09531 | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:T | T: C | G:G | A:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C09536 | C: C | T:T | T:T | C: C | T: C | G:G | A:A | T:T | G:A | A:G | C: C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C09611 | C:C | G:G | $\mathrm{c}: \mathrm{C}$ | T:C | T:T | G:A | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | C:A | G:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C09618 | C: C | G:G | C:T | T:T | T:T | G:G | A:T | T:C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:A | T:G | T:T | A: A |
| C09622 | C:T | T:G | T:T | T: C | T: C | G:A | $\mathrm{T}: \mathrm{T}$ | C: C | G:A | A:G | C:A | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C09623 | C:T | T:T | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{T}$ | T:C | T:C | G:A | T:T | C: C | G:A | A:G | C: C | G:A | T:G | G:T | A:A |
| C09626 | C: C | G:G | C:T | T: C | T: C | G:A | T:T | C: C | G:A | A:G | A:A | A:A | T:T | G:G | A: A |
| C09627 | C:T | T:G | T:T | C: C | C: C | G:A | T: T | T:T | G:G | G:G | A:A | G : A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C09631 | C: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:T | A: A | T:T | T: C | A:A | A:A | A:A | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C09633 | C:C | T:G | T:T | T:T | T:C | G:A | T:T | C: C | G:A | A:G | A:A | A:A | T:T | G:G | A: $A$ |
| C09635 | C: C | G:G | C: C | T:T | T:T | G:G | A:A | T: C | A:A | A:A | A:A | A:A | T:G | G:T | A:A |
| C09637 | T:T | G:G | C:T | T: C | T:T | G:G | A:T | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C09638 | C:T | T:G | C: C | T:C | T:T | G:A | A:T | T:T | G:G | G:G | A:A | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C09640 | C: C | T:G | C:T | T:C | T:T | G:G | T:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | C:A | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C09641 | C:T | G:G | C:T | T:T | T: C | G:A | A:T | T:C | G:G | G:G | A:A | A:A | T:G | G:T | A: A |
| C09642 | C: C | T:T | C: C | T:T | T: C | G:G | T:T | T: C | G:A | A:G | A:A | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C09643 | C: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | $\mathrm{T}: \mathrm{T}$ | A:A | A:A | C: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | G:A | T:G | G:T | A:A |
| C09661 | C:C | G:G | C:T | T: C | T:T | G:G | A:A | T:T | A:A | A:A | A:A | G:G | T:T | G:G | A: A |
| C09662 | C:T | T:G | C:T | T:T | T: C | G:A | A:T | T: C | G:G | G:G | C:A | G:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C09668 | C: C | T:T | C: C | T: C | T: C | G:A | T:T | C: C | G:A | A:G | A:A | G:A | T:G | G:T | A:A |
| C09669 | C:C | G:G | C: C | T:T | T:T | G:G | A:T | T: C | G:A | A:G | C: C | G:G | T:G | T:T | A: A |
| C09676 | T:T | G:G | C: C | C: C | T: C | G:G | A:A | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A: A |
| C14166 | C: C | G:G | C:T | T:T | T: C | G:A | T:T | T: C | G:A | A:G | C:A | G:A | T:G | G:T | C:A |
| C14168 | C:C | G:G | C: C | T:T | T:T | G:G | A:T | T:C | G:G | G:G | A:A | A:A | T:G | G:T | A:A |
| C14169 | C: C | G:G | C: C | T: C | T:T | A:A | T:T | C: C | G:A | A:G | A:A | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C14177 | C:T | T:G | C:T | T:C | T:C | G:G | A:T | T: C | G:A | A:G | A:A | G:G | T:G | G:T | A: $A$ |
| C14193 | T:T | G:G | T:T | T:T | T:T | G:G | T:T | T: C | G:G | G:G | C: C | A:A | T:G | G:T | A:A |
| C14194 | T:T | T:T | C:T | C: C | T: C | G:G | A:A | T:T | G:G | G:G | A:A | A:A | T:G | G:T | A:A |
| C14195 | T:T | T:G | T:T | C: C | T:T | G:G | A:T | T:T | G:G | G:G | C:A | A:A | T:G | G:T | A:A |
| C14213 | T:T | G:G | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{T}$ | C: C | T:T | G:G | A:A | T: C | G:A | A:G | C:A | $\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{A}$ | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C15784 | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{C}$ | T:G | C: C | T:T | T: C | G: A | T:T | T:C | G:A | A:G | A:A | G:A | T:G | G:T | A:A |
| C21754 | T:T | G:G | T:T | T:T | T: C | A:A | A:T | T:C | G:A | A:G | A:A | A:A | T:G | T:T | A:A |
| C23301 | C: C | G:G | C: C | T:T | T:T | A: A | T:T | C: C | G:A | A:G | A: A | G:A | T:G | T:T | A:A |
| C24954 | C:T | G:G | T:T | T: C | T:T | G:G | T:T | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C24955 | T:T | T:T | T:T | C: C | C:C | G:A | A:T | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C24957 | T:T | G:G | T:T | C: C | T: C | G:A | A:T | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | A:A | T:G | G:T | A:A |
| C24993 | C:T | T:G | T:T | T:T | T: C | G:G | A:T | C: C | G:G | G:G | C: C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C24998 | T:T | T:G | T:T | T:T | T: C | G:A | A:T | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C24999 | T:T | T:G | T:T | T:C | T:C | G:A | A:T | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | G:A | T:T | G:G | A: A |
| C25002 | T:T | G:G | T:T | T:T | C: C | G:G | A:A | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25004 | T:T | T:G | T:T | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{C}$ | T: C | G:G | A:A | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25005 | C:T | G:G | T:T | T:T | T: C | G:G | A:A | T: C | G:G | G:G | C: C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25008 | T:T | G:G | T:T | T: C | C: C | G:G | A:A | T: C | G:G | G:G | C:C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25010 | C:T | T:G | T:T | T:T | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:C | G:G | G:G | C: C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25016 | C:T | T:G | T:T | T:T | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:C | G:G | G:G | C: C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25083 | C:T | T:G | C: C | T: C | C:C | G:G | A:A | T:C | G:G | G:G | C: C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25084 | C: C | G:G | C: C | T:T | ? | G:G | T:T | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | ? | T:G | G:G | A:A |
| C25085 | C: C | G:G | C: C | T:T | ? | G:G | T:T | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | ? | T:G | G:G | A:A |
| C25091 | C: C | T:G | T:T | T:T | C: C | G:A | A:A | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | A:A | T:G | G:T | A:A |
| C25093 | C:T | T:G | C:T | T:C | T: C | G:G | A:A | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25095 | T:T | G:G | C:T | T: C | T:T | G:G | A:A | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25097 | T:T | G:G | C:T | T:C | T: C | G:G | A:A | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25119 | C: C | T:G | C: C | T:T | T: C | G:A | A:T | T:T | A:A | A:A | A:A | G:A | T:G | T:T | A:A |
| C25120 | C: C | G:G | C: C | T:T | T:T | G:A | T:T | C: C | G:A | A:G | C:A | G:A | T:T | G:G | C:A |
| C25121 | C: C | G:G | C: C | T:T | T: C | G:A | T:T | C: C | G:A | A:G | A:A | G:A | T:G | G:T | A:A |
| C25123 | C: C | G:G | C: C | T:T | C:C | G:A | T:T | T:T | A:A | A:A | A:A | G:G | T:G | G:T | A:A |
| C25125 | C:C | G:G | C: C | T: C | T:C | G:A | T:T | T: C | A:A | A:A | A:A | G:G | T:G | T:T | A:A |
| C25130 | T:T | T:T | T:T | T:C | C: C | G:G | A:A | T:C | G:G | G:G | C: C | G:G | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25134 | C: C | G:G | T:T | T:C | C:C | G:G | A:A | T:T | G:G | G:G | C: A | G:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25135 | C: C | T:G | C:T | T:C | T:T | G:G | A:A | C: C | G:G | G:G | C:C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25137 | C: C | T:T | C: C | T:T | T:T | G:A | T:T | T: C | G:A | A:G | A:A | G:G | T:G | T:T | A:A |
| C25139 | C: C | T:G | T:T | T:T | $\mathrm{T}: \mathrm{T}$ | G:G | T:T | T:C | ? | A:A | A:A | G:G | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25141 | C:T | T:G | C:T | T: C | T:T | G:G | A:A | C: C | G:G | G:G | C:C | G:G | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25142 | C:T | T:T | C: C | T:T | C: C | G:G | A:A | T:T | G:G | G:G | C:C | G:G | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25143 | C: C | T:T | T:T | T:T | C: C | G:G | T:T | T: C | G:G | G:G | A:A | A:A | T:T | G:G | A: A |
| C25259 | C:T | G:G | T:T | T: C | T: C | G:G | A:A | T:T | G:G | G:G | C:C | A:A | T:T | G:G | A:A |
| C25272 | C: C | G:G | C:T | T:T | T: T | A:A | T:T | T: C | A:A | A:A | C: A | G:A | T:G | G:T | A: A |
| C25274 | C:T | T:T | C: C | $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{C}$ | T:T | G:G | A:T | T:C | A:A | A:A | C: C | G:G | T:G | $\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{T}$ | C:A |

${ }^{1}$ The two alleles for each marker are separated by a colon. The genotype of an accession for a certain marker can be homozygous [e.g. A:A], heterozygous [e.g. A:G] or missing [?].

## Appendix 8. NEXUS file

\#NEXUS
BEGIN DATA;
DIMENSIONS NTAX=95 NCHAR=56;
FORMAT DATATYPE $=$ DNA RESPECTCASE GAP $=-$ MISSING $=\mathrm{N}$;
MATRIX
'tetr_AZE1' CCGGAGTCCTTTAGCCNTNANTTCAANNCTTCTATCGGNNNCGNTNGT(C T)GGCN(G T)GA
'tetr_AZE2' NCGGAGTCCTTTANCCNTNANTTCAANNCTNCTATCGGNNNCGCTNGT(C T)GGCN(G T)GA
'tetr_AZE3' CCGGANTCCTTTAGCCNTNANTTCAANNCTTCTATCGGNNNCGCTNGTCGGCN(G T)GA
'tetr_AZE4' CCGGAGTCCTITANCCNTNANTTCAANNCTTCTATCGGNNNCGNTNGTTGGCN(G T)GA
'tetr_AZE5' CCGGAGTCCTTTAGCCNTNANTTCAANNCTTCTATCGGNNNCNCTNGTTGGCN(G T)GA
'tetr AZE6' NCGGAGTCCTTTANCCNTNANTTCAANNCTTCTATCGGNNNCNCTNGTCGGCN(G T)G
'tetr_AZE7' CCGGAGTCCTTTAGCCNTNANTTCAANNCTTCTATCGGNNNCGNTNGTTGGCNTGA
'tetr_ARM8' CCGGAGTCCTTTAGCCNTNAATTCAANNCTTCTATCGGNNNCGCTNGN(C T)GGCN(G T)GA
'tetr_ARM9' CCGGAGTCCTTTAGCCNTNANTTCAANNCTNCTATCGGNNNCGNTNGN(C T)GGCNTGA
'tetr_ARM10'CCGGAGTCCTTTAGCCNTNANTTCAANNCTTCTATCGGNNNCNNTNGT(C T)GGCN(G T)GA
'tetr_ARM11'NCGGAGTCCTTTANCCNTNANTTCAANNCTNCTATCGGNNNCNCTNGNCGGCN(G T)GA
'tetr_ARM12'CCGGAGTCCTTTANCCNTNANTTCAANNCTTCTATCGGNNNCNCTNGTCGGCN(G T)GA
'tetr_ARM13'CCGGANTCCTTTAGCCNTNANTTCAANNCTTCTATCGGNNNCNNTNGNTGGCNTGA
'tetr_ARM14'CCGGAGTCCTTTAGCCNTNANTTCAANNCTTCTATCGGNNNCGNTNGN(C T)GGCNTGA
'oler_NPL15'CCGGACCC(A C)TTTG(G T)CCATATATTCTAGNCTGTT(A G)TCGGAGGTTTCTGATGGA(A G)TGA
oler_NLD16'TCAGGCC(C G)(A C)T(G T)(C T)(A G)T(A C)CGT(A T)TACATTACC(A C)CTTT(A G)(C T)(C G)TGCGGCGTTTA(A T)TAAAGTGA
'oler NLD17'TCG(C G)G(C G)TC(A C)TTTAGACGAAATCACAT(C G)C(A C)CG(C T)TGCGTGACGCGCTTGTC(A G)(A G)A(A G)(G T)TA
'oler_FRA18'TC(A G)GA(C G)CC(A C)T(G T)T(A G)TCC(A G)T(A T)TACATTA(C G)C(A C)C(G T)TTGCGT(A G)CGGCGCCTATT(A G)(A G)AGTGA 'oler_IRN19'TCGGNG(C T)C(A C)TITA(G T)ACGA(A T)ATCATTA(C G)C(A C)(C T)(G T)T(A T)(A G)(C T)GT(A G)AC(A G)CGCT(C T)(A G)TC(A G)(A G)AG(G T)(G T)A
'oler_IRN20'TA(A G)GGG(C T)C(A C)TTTG(G T)CCGTT(A T)TTT(C T)(A T)(A T)CN(A C)TTTT(A G)(C T)C(G T)GAGGC(G T)(C T)T(C T)(A G)TCAAA(A G)TGA
'oler_RUS21'T(A C)AG(A G)GCC(A C)(C T)(G T)(C T)(A G)(G T)(A C)CA(A T)(A T)(A T)ACACAT(C G)N(A C)(C T)TTAGCGT(A G)(A C)(C G)(A G)C(G T)(C T)TT(A G)TTAAAA(G T)TA
'oler_TUR22'T(A C)GGGG(C T)C(A C)TGT(A G)GCCG(A T)(A T)(A T)TCAC(A T)(A T)CCCTTT(A T)GC(C G)TG(A C)(C G)(A G)(C T)(G T)(C T)(C T) C( A G)TC(A G)(A G)AA(G T)TA
'oler_IND23'CCG(C G)A(C G)TC(A C)TTTGG(A C)CGTTT(A T)CTCTA(C G)NCTGTTATCGGAGGT(G T)(C T)(C T)(C T)GAT(A G)(A G)AATGA 'oler_AFG24'TCGGG(C G)CC(A C)T(G T)(C T)(A G)G(A C)(C T)(A G)(A T)AA(A T)C(A T)TTAGN(A C)(C T)TT(A T)(A G)(C T)GT(A G)(A C)(C G) $\mathrm{G}(\mathrm{C} T)(\mathrm{G}$ T)(C T)TTGATGG(A C)(A G)TGA
'oler_CHN25'TAGGGG(C T)C(A C)T(G T)TG(G T)ACGT(A T)(A T)(A T)TATTA(C G)C(A C)(C T)GTTGCGTG(A C)(C G)GC(G T)CTT(A G)TCGGAA(G T) (G T)A
'oler_AFG26'TA(A G)GA(C G)(C T)(C G)(A C)(C T)(G T)TA(G T)ACGTA(A T)ACATTAC(C G)(A C)T(G T)TTGCGTGCGGCGCT(C T)G(A T)CGGA(A G) $\mathrm{T} \overline{\mathrm{G}} \mathrm{A}$
'oler_GRC27'T(A C)(A G)GGG(C T)C(A C)T(G T)TA(G T)CCG(A T)AT(A T)TATTA(C G)C(A C)TT(C T)TG(C T)CNG(A C)(C G)AC(G T)CT(C T)GT(C
T)AAAG(G T)(G T)A
'oler_AFG28'T(A C) GCGCCCA(C T)(G T)(C T)(A G)G(A C)(C T)GTAATTAC(A T)(A T)(C G)G(A C)(C T)(G T)TT(A G)(C T)GTGA(C G)GCGTT(C T) $\mathrm{G}(\mathrm{A}$ T)CGGAATGA
'oler_CHN29'C(A C)G(C G)ACT(C G)CTTTGGC(C T)AT(A T)T(A T)TT(C T)TAGNCTGTAATCGG(A C)(C G)(A G)CTTC(C T)GAT(A G)(A G)CATGA 'oler_SYR30'T(A C)GGAGT(C G)(A C)TT(C T)G(G T)CCGAAATC(A T)(C T)TACC(A C)TGT(A T)G(C T)CG(A G)(A C)GGCGC(C T)T(A G)TCGG(A C)(A G)TGA
'oler_TUR31'TAAGGGC(C G)(A C)T(G T)(C T)G(G T)(A C)CGTA(A T)ACATTA(C G)C(A C)T(G T)TAGCGTGA(C G)ACG(C T)TTG(A T)(C T)GGA(A G)(G T)TA
'oler_TUR32'TAG(C G)(A G)G(C T)C(A C)TT(C T)GG(A C)C(A G)(A T)(A T)A(A T)(C T)A(C T)(A T)(A T)(C G)C(A C)TTTAG(C T)CGGAGA(C T)(G T) T( $\bar{C} T)(C T)(A G) T C(A G)(A G)(A ~ C) A T G A$
'oler_TUR33'TC(A G)G(A G)(C G)(C T)(C G)(A C)TT(C T)(A G)(G T)(A C)C(A G)T(A T)(A T)ATA(C T)(A T)(A T)(C G)C(A C)TGTTGC(C G)TGC(C $\mathrm{G})(\mathrm{A} \mathrm{G})(\mathrm{C} T) \mathrm{T}(\mathrm{C} \mathrm{T})(\mathrm{C} \mathrm{T})(\mathrm{C} \mathrm{T})(\mathrm{A} \mathrm{G}) \mathrm{TC}(\mathrm{A} \mathrm{G})(\mathrm{A} \mathrm{G}) \mathrm{C}(\mathrm{A} \mathrm{G})(\mathrm{G} \mathrm{T})(\mathrm{G} \mathrm{T}) \mathrm{A}$
'oler_TUR34'(C T)CGG(A G)(C G)(C T)C(A C)TT(C T)(A G)G(A C)CG(A T)(A T)ATC(A T)CAT(C G)C(A C)(C T)GTT(A G)(C T)CGGACGCG(C T)(C T)(C T)(A G)TC(A G)(A G)AATGA
oler_TUR35'(C T)C(A G)(C G)AGTC(A C)TT(C T)(A G)G(A C)CGTTA(A T)(C T)A(C T)TACC(A C)TTT(A T)(A G)(C T)GTG(A C)(C G)G(C T)(G T)TCC(A G)TTGGA(A G)TGA
'oler_IRN36'TC(A G)GGGT(C G)(A C)CTTGGCCGTA(A T)TCACTACC(A C)(C T)GT(A T)GC(C G)TAA(C G)GCTTTTAT(C T)AAAATGA
'oler_IRN37'(C T)(A C)AG(A G)GT(C G)(A C)TG(C T)G(G T)(A C)CA(A T)A(A T)TCTC(A T)(A T)CC(A C)TGT(A T)GC(C G)TN(A C)(C G)(A G)C(G T)TT(C T)(A G)TC(A G)(A G)AATGA
'oler_AFG38'(C T)(A C)(A G)(C G)(A G)GTC(A C)T(G T)(C T)G(G T)(A C)C(A G)TAA(A T)C(A T)TTACN(A C)TGTT(A G)(C T)CG(A G)(A C) G GCGCTTGA(C T)AAAA(G T)(G T)A
'oler_AFG39'CCGGA(C G)TC(A C)TTTGG(A C)CAT(A T)(A T)(A T)(C T)TCTA(C G)(C G)CT(G T)TTATCGGAGGTG(C T)(C T)TG(A T)TGGCATGA 'oler_IND40'(C T)C(A G)GA(C G)TC(A C)TT(C T)(A G)GCC(A G)T(A T)(A T)ATT(C T)(A T)(A T)GC(A C)T(G T)TT(A G)(C T)(C G)TGAGG(C T)(G T)C(C T)T(A G)(A T)TGGAATGA
'oler_AFG41'T(A C)GC(A G)GCC(A C)(C T)GTGGAC(A G)TTT(A T)T(A T)C(A T)(A T)CG(A C)CGTT(A G)(C T)CGG(A C)(C G)GC(G T)(C T)(C T)TGTCGG(A C)ATGA
'oler_AFG42'TAGCGG(C T)C(A C)TGT(A G)(G T)CCGTA(A T)T(C T)(A T)(C T)(A T)(A T)GG(A C)TGTT(A G)(C T)CNGAGA(C T)G(C T)T(C T)(A G) $\left(A^{-} T\right)(C T) G G A A(G T)(G T) A$
'oler_AFG43'TA(A G)CGG(C T)C(A C)(C T)(G T)(C T)(A G)GCCG(A T)(A T)(A T)ATTCTAGN(A C)TGTTGCGTGAG(A G)CTCT(C T)GT(C T)(A G)(A G)AATGA
'oler_IRN44'T(A C)GGGG(C T)C(A C)(C T)(G T)C(A G)TCC(A G)T(A T)(A T)(A T)TATTA(C G)C(A C)(C T)(G T)TTGC(C G)T(A G)(A C)(C G)(A G)CTITTAACGGA(A G)(G T)(G T)A
'oler_NPL45'CCGGACTC(A C)TTTGG(A C)CGTTTATTCTAGNCTGTTATCGGAGGCG(C T)(C T)TGATAAAGTGA
oler_IRN46'T(A C)(A G)GG(C G)(C T)C(A C)TTT(A G)(G T)CCGTTA(A T)(C T)(A T)CTACC(A C)(C T)(G T)TTGC(C G)TGA(C G)(A G)(C T)(G T)(C T)T(C T)(A G)(A T)(C T)GG(A C)(A G)TGA
'oler_TUR47'TA(A G)G(A G)GCC(A C)TTT(A G)T(A C)CGTTAA(C T)A(C T)TA(C G)N(A C)CGTTGC(C G)TG(A C)GGCTC(C T)(C T)(A G)TC(A G)(A G)A(A G)(G T)(G T)A
'oler_MKD48'(C T)(A C)(A G)(C G)GGC(C G)(A C)T(G T)T(A G)TCCGATA(A T)(C T)ATTACC(A C)(C T)TT(A T)GTGT(A G)AGGCGCTTG(A T)(C T) (A G) (A G) CG(G T)TA
'oler_PAK49'CCGGAGTC(A C)(C T)T(C T)GG(A C)C(A G)TATTTTCTAG(C G)CTTTTA(C T)CGGAGGTGCC(C T)GATGGCATGA
'oler_TUR50'TC(A G)C(A G)(C G)C(C G)(A C)T(G T)(C T)(A G)T(A C)CG(A T)(A T)AA(C T)ACTA(C G)C(A C)TTTT(A G)(C T)CG(A G)A(C G)(A $\mathrm{G}) \mathrm{C} \overline{\mathrm{G}}(\mathrm{C} \mathrm{T}) \mathrm{T}(\mathrm{C} \mathrm{T})(\mathrm{A} \mathrm{G}) \mathrm{T}(\mathrm{C} \mathrm{T})(\mathrm{A} \mathrm{G})(\mathrm{A} \mathrm{G})(\mathrm{A} \mathrm{C)}(\mathrm{~A} \mathrm{G})(\mathrm{G} \mathrm{T})(\mathrm{G} \mathrm{T})(\mathrm{A} \mathrm{C)}$
'oler_BGR51'TCAGGGCC(A C)TGT(A G)(G T)AC(A G)AAAA(C T)A(C T)(A T)(A T)(C G)N(A C)CTC(A T)GCGTG(A C)G(A G)CGCTTG(A T)(C T)GGAA(G T)(G T)A
'oler_RUS52'TAGGGG(C T)C(A C)(C T)(G T)TG(G T)CC(A G)(A T)(A T)A(A T)CA(C T)(A T)(A T)(C G)N(A C)T(G T)TAGC(C G)T(A G)A(C G)GCGC(C T)TATC(A G)(A G)AATGA
'oler_IRN53'(C T)AAGAGCC(A C)TT(C T)G(G T)ACGT(A T)TA(C T)TC(A T)(A T)CG(A C)TGT(A T)GCGTGAG(A G)(C T)(G T)(C T)(C T)(C T)G(A $T)(C T)(A G)(A G) A G(G T)(G T) A$
'oler_PAK54'TA(A G)(C G)(A G)GTC(A C)T(G T)C(A G)(G T)(A C)C(A G)T(A T)(A T)(A T)(C T)TC(A T)(A T)(C G)G(A C)T(G T)TTATCGGAGGTGTTTGT(C T)GGCA(G T)(G T)A
'oler_PAK55'CCGGA(C G)TC(A C)TT(C T)GGAC(A G)TATA(C T)TC(A T)(A T)(C G)GCTTTTATC(G T)G(A C)GGTT(C T)C(C T)GATGGAA(G T)(G T)A
'oler_PAK56'CCGCAGTC(A C)(C T)(G T)(C T)GGCCATAT(A T)TTCTAGCCTTTTATC(G T)GAGGT(G T)TCTG(A T)TGG(A C)A(G T)(G T)A 'oler_CHN57'CCG(C G)ACTC(A C)TTT(A G)GCC(A G)TAT(A T)(C T)TCTAGGCTTTTATCGG(A C)GGTG(C T)CTGA(C T)(A G)(A G)(A C)(A G)TGA 'oler_GEO58'TC(A G)(C G)(A G)GCC(A C)TGTGG(A C)CG(A T)AA(A T)(C T)A(C T)(A T)(A T)CC(A C)C(G T)T(A T)ATGTAA(C G)GC(G T)CT(C $T)(A G) T(C T)(A G)(A G) A(A G)(G T)(G T) A$

## Appendix 8. NEXUS file

'oler_SYR59'TAGGGG(C T)C(A C)TTTG(G T)CCG(A T)(A T)(A T)TCA(C T)TACN(A C)(C T)TTT(A G)(C T)CGGAG(A G)TGTT(C T)A(A T)(C T)(A G)(A G)AA(G T)TA
oler_UZB60'TAAGGGT(C G)(A C)T(G T)TG(G T)(A C)CGT(A T)AATA(C T)TA(C G)N(A C)CGTAGCGTG(A C)GGCGCTTATC(A G)(A G)A(A G)(G T)TA
'turk_TJK61'C(A C)GCACT(C G)(A C)TTTG(G T)(A C)C(A G)T(A T)(A T)(A T)(C T)TC(A T)(A T)(C G)N(A C)T(G T)(C T)T(A G)(C T)CGGN(C G)(A G)(C T)GT(C T)TGTTGGCATGA
'turk_TJK62'NC(A G)(C G)A(C G)TCCT(G T)(C T)G(G T)CCGT(A T)TATTCTA(C G)C(A C)TTT(A T)AT(C G)TGA(C G)GTTTCC(A G)(A T)TGGCATGA
'turk_TJK63'NCG(C G)A(C G)TCCT(G T)TGG(A C)CGTTA(A T)TTC(A T)(A T)GCCT(G T)(C T)T(A G)CGTGN(C G)GTGTC(C T)(A G)(A T)TGGCA(G T)(G T)A
'turk_TJK64'NC(A G)CACTC(A C)TTT(A G)(G T)(A C)CGTT(A T)A(C T)TC(A T)(A T)(C G)(C G)CTITTATCG(A G)CGG(C T)(G T)TT(C T)G(A T)CGGCATGA
'turk_TJK65'C(A C)GCA(C G)T(C G)CTT(C T)G(G T)(A C)CGT(A T)T(A T)TTC(A T)(A T)GN(A C)TTTTACC(G T)GC(C G)GT(G T)TT(C T)(A G)(A T)TGGCATGA
'turk_TJK66'NCGGA(C G)T(C G)(A C)TGTGGC(C T)GT(A T)(A T)A(C T)TCATGNCTTTAA(C T)(C G)TGCGGT(G T)T(C T)(C T)(A G )(A T)TGGC(A G)TGA
'turk_UZB67'NC(A G)CACTC(A C)T(G T)TA(G T)ACGTTT(A T)CTCATCNCTTTTATCGGAG(A G)TGTTCGATGGCATGA
'turk_UZB68'TCGCA(C G)TC(A C)TTT(A G)(G T)CC(A G)T(A T)(A T)TC(A T)C(A T)(A T)GGCTTTTA(C T)(C G)TGCGGT(G T)TC(C T)GATGGCATGA
'turk_UZB69'CCG(C G)ACT(C G)CTT(C T)GG(A C)CGTT(A T)T(C T)TC(A T)(A T)(C G)NCTTTTA(C T)GTGC(C G)G(C T)GTT(C T)GA(C T)GGCATGA
'turk_UZB70'(C T)(A C)G(C G)ACT(C G)CTTTA(G T)(A C)CGT(A T)AA(C T)TCAT(C G)GCTTTTA(C T)(C G)TGCG(A G)TGT(C T)CGA(C
T) GGCATGA
'turk_UZB71'(C T)(A C)(A G)CACT(C G)(A C)TTTGGCCAT(A T)(A T)(A T)CTC(A T)(A T)GGCTTTTA(C T)(C G)TG(A C)GG(C T)(G T)TTCGT(C T)GGCATGA
'turk_UZB72'(C T)(A C)GCAGTC(A C)TTTGG(A C)CGT(A T)A(A T)TTC(A T)(A T)GGCT(G T)TTATC(G T)GC(C G)G(C T)(G T)TTCGT(C T)GGCATGA
'turk_UZB73'C(A C)GCAGTC(A C)T(G T)T(A G)GA(C T)(A G)T(A T)A(A T)(C T)TC(A T)(A T)GGCTTTTATGTG(A C)(C G)G(C T)(G T)C(C T)CGA(C T)GGCATGA
'tetr_GEO74'CCGGAGTCCTTTAGCCNTNANTTCAANNCTNCTATCNGNNNCGCTNGTTGGCN(G T)GA
'tetr_GEO75'CCGGAGTCCTTTAGCCNTNAATTCAANNCTTCTATCGGNNNCGCTNGTTGGCN(G T)GA
'turk_TJK76'NCG(C G)ACTC(A C)TGTG(G T)A(C T)GTTT(A T)CTC(A T)(A T)(C G)NCT(G T)NT(A G)(C T)CGGCG(A G)C(G T)TTC(A G)ATGGCA(G T) (G-T)A
'turk_UZB77'(C T)(A C)GCA(C G)T(C G)(A C)TTTGTA(C T)GT(A T)(A T)(A T)CTC(A T)(A T)CGCT(G T)(C T)TA(C T)CNGC(C G)G(C T)(G T)(C T)(C T)(C T)GATGGCATGA
'turk_UZB78'TCGCACTC(A C)TTTGG(A C)CGT(A T)AT(C T)AC(A T)(A T)(C G)N(A C)TT(C T)TA(C T)(C G)TGCGGTG(C T)(C T)TGATGGCATGA 'turk_UZB79'TC(A G)(C G)A(C G)T(C G)CTTT(A G)G(A C)CGT(A T)A(A T)(C T)TC(A T)(A T)GNCT(G T)TTATC(G T)G(A C)(C G)GTG(C T)(C T)(C T)GATGGCATGA
'oler_AZE80'T(A C)(A G)(C G)GG(C T)C(A C)TTT(A G)T(A C)CG(A T)TA(A T)CATTA(C G)C(A C)CGTTGGGTG(A C)(C G)GC(G T)CT(C T)(A G)(A T)TAAA(A G)(G T)TA
'oler_AZE81'T(A C)(A G)(C G)GG(C T)C(A C)T(G T)TAGACG(A T)A(A T)(A T)(C T)ACATCC(A C)CG(C T)AGC(C G)TAA(C G)GCGCTT(A G)TC(A G)(A G)(A C)(A G)TG(A C)
'oler_AZE82'TAG(C G)(A G)GTC(A C)T(G T)TAGACG(A T)A(A T)(A T)CATTACC(A C)C(G T)TAGC(C G)T(A G)AGGCGCT(C T)(A G)TC(A G)(A G)A(A G)(G T)(G T)A
oler_ARM83'TCG(C G)(A G)(C G)CCATTTGTACGAAATCATTACN(A C)CGTTGCGTGAGGCGCTC(A G)TTAAAG(G T)(G T)A
'oler_ARM84'T(A C)GG(A G)GCC(A C)(C T)(G T)TAGACGAA(A T)(A T)C(A T)CATCN(A C)C(G T)(C T)AGCGTG(A C)(C G)(A G)CGC(C T)(C T)(A G)T(C T)AAAG(G T)TA
'turk_TJK85'NC(A G)CA(C G)T(C G)(A C)T(G T)T(A G)(G T)C(C T)G(A T)T(A T)(A T)CTC(A T)(A T)GGCT(G T)T(A T)(A G)(C T)(C G)TGCGGTTT(C T)CGA(C T)GGCGTGA
'turk_UZB86'C(A C)G(C G)AGT(C G)(A C)T(G T)T(A G)G(A C)(C T)GTATT(C T)TCTA(C G)GCT(G T)TTAT(C G)TGC(C G)GCGT(C T)CGATGG(A C) (A G)TGA
 T)TGACGGCATGA
'oler_UZB88'T(A C)AGGGCC(A C)(C T)(G T)T(A G)TAC(A G)TA(A T)TT(A T)(C T)(A T)(A T)CN(A C)T(G T)TAGCGTGC(C G)GCTCTT(A G)T(C T)(A G)(A G)AG(G T)TA
'oler_UZB89'TCGG(A G)G(C T)C(A C)(C T)TT(A G)TAC(A G)TAATC(A T)(C T)(A T)(A T)(C G)C(A C)TT(C T)(A T)GCCN(A G)A(C G)(A G)C(G T)TTTGT(C T)NAAGTGA
'turk_TKM90'TCG(C G)AGTC(A C)TTTAG(A C)CGT(A T)TTCTC(A T)(A T)(C G)GCTITTATCGGC(C G)(A G)(C T)(G T)(C T)(C T)TGACGGCGTGA 'turk TKM91'TCGCACT(C G)CT(G T)TGT(A C)CGA(A T)T(A T) (C T)T(C T)TACGCTTT(A T)ATCNGC(C G)G(C T)TCTCGATGGCGTGA 'turk TKM92'TAA(C G)G(C G)T(C G)CTTTGTCCGT(A T)TA(C T)ACATCN(A C)TTTA(A G)(C T)(C G)TGCCGCTTTCGT(C T)GGAATGA 'turk_UZB93'(C T)(A C)GCAGT(C G)CTTTAGCCGTAA(A T)CTCTACNCTT(C T)T(A G)(C T)(C G)TGCG(A G)(C T)GT(C T)(C T)GATGGCATGA 'oler_AZE94'T(A C)GCGGCC(A C)TG(C T)(A G)(G T)ACGAAAACAC(A T)(A T)CN(A C)(C T)G(C T)AGCGTAC(C G)GCG(C T)TTAT(C T)AA(A C)(A G)(GT)(GT)A
'turk_TKM95'TCG(C G)AGCC(A C)TGTG(G T)ACG(A T)TAA(C T)(A T)CATCN(A C)(C T)(G T)C(A T)GC(C G)T(A G)AC(A G)(C T)TCCTG(A T)(C T)AACG(G T)(G T)(A C)

END;

$\Delta K$ analysis to estimate the best number of subpopulations [K] for the population consisting of 95 Spinacia accessions.

## Appendix 10. Population structure analysis for $\mathrm{K}=1$ to 10



N
II



$m$
II
【

S. oleracea

## Appendix 10. Population structure analysis for $\mathrm{K}=1$ to 10

 WEST groups the cultivars from the Western cluster. SA: Southern Asia; EA: Eastern Asia; WA: Western Asia; CA: Central Asia; Caucasus: Western Asia (Caucasus region); SE: Southern Europe (Balkans); MODERN_CV: modern cultivars from Western Europe.

## Appendix 10. Population structure analysis for $\mathrm{K}=1$ to 10

 WEST groups the cultivars from the Western cluster. SA: Southern Asia; EA: Eastern Asia; WA: Western Asia; CA: Central Asia; Caucasus: Western Asia (Caucasus region); SE: Southern Europe (Balkans); MODERN_CV: modern cultivars from Western Europe.

## Appendix 10. Population structure analysis for $\mathrm{K}=1$ to 10

 WEST groups the cultivars from the Western cluster. SA: Southern Asia; EA: Eastern Asia; WA: Western Asia; CA: Central Asia; Caucasus: Western Asia (Caucasus region); SE: Southern Europe (Balkans); MODERN_CV: modern cultivars from Western Europe.


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ A $12^{\text {th }}$ Blitum species is listed as a spinach wild relative [Blitum petiolare Link] (Vincent et al. 2013), but the species is considered a synonym for Blitum capitatum L. (Hassler 2018).

[^1]:    Information extracted from EURISCO (https://eurisco.ipk-gatersleben.de)

[^2]:    Information extracted from the CGN Database (https://cgngenis.wur.nl). ${ }^{1}$ Nomenclature adapted from the CGN accession number. To get the CGN accession number, the "C" at the beginning of each accession should be replaced by "CGN". E.g. "C09477" is "CGN09477". 2 Nomenclature used in the phylogenetic and population structure analyses. ${ }^{3}$ Countries represented by their 3-letter code [ISO 3166-1 alpha-3]. ${ }^{4}$ World regions based on the United Nations Geoscheme [CA - Central Asia, EA - Eastern Asia, SA - Southern Asia, SE - Southern Europe (Balkans), WA - Western Asia, WA_C Western Asia (Caucasus) and WE - Western Europe (modern cultivars)].

[^3]:    Information extracted from the CGN Database (https://cgngenis.wur.nl). ${ }^{1}$ Nomenclature adapted from the CGN accession number. To get the CGN accession number, the " C " at the beginning of each accession should be replaced by "CGN". E.g. "C09477" is "CGN09477". 2 Nomenclature used in the phylogenetic and population structure analyses. ${ }^{3}$ Countries represented by their 3-letter code [ISO 3166-1 alpha-3]. ${ }^{4}$ World regions based on the United Nations Geoscheme [CA - Central Asia, EA - Eastern Asia, SA - Southern Asia, SE - Southern Europe (Balkans), WA - Western Asia, WA_C Western Asia (Caucasus) and WE - Western Europe (modern cultivars)].

[^4]:    ${ }^{1}$ Each sequence contains the SNP marker with 50 bp flanking each side of the marker. The SNP is shown in the centre of the sequence separated by square brackets, with each of the SNP alleles separated by a slash: [allele1/allele2]. For ambiguous nucleotides, the IUPAC ambiguity codes have been used.

